

SEVEN PIERCE FAMILIES

Copyrighted by
HARVEY C. PIERCE
1936

Printed by
SHENANDOAH PUBLISHING HOUSE, INC.
STRASBURG, VIRGINIA

SEVEN PIERCE FAMILIES

A RECORD OF
BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES
OF THE
FIRST SEVEN GENERATIONS
OF
PIERCES IN AMERICA

Including a record of the
DESCENDANTS OF ABIAL PEIRCE
to the present

Collected by
HARVEY CUSHMAN PIERCE



WASHINGTON, D. C.

1936

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INDEX

<i>Pierce Given Names</i>	xiii
<i>Names other than Pierce</i>	xxvi
<i>Additions to Section 7</i>	xlvi
Section One	1
<i>The Descendants of Abraham Peirce of Plymouth, Mass.</i>	
Section Two	77
<i>The Descendants of Daniel Peirce of Newbury, Mass.</i>	
Section Three	93
<i>The Descendants of John Peirce of Watertown, Mass.</i>	
Section Four	143
<i>The Descendants of Michael Pierce of Scituate, Mass.</i>	
Section Five	215
<i>The Descendants of Richard Pearce of Portsmouth, R. I.</i>	
Section Six	245
<i>The Descendants of Robert Peirce of Dorchester, Mass.</i>	
Section Seven	263
<i>The Descendants of Thomas Peirce of Charlestown, Mass.</i>	

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	<i>facing page</i>
Mrs. ELIZA (CUSHMAN) PIERCE	33
HARVEY CUSHMAN PIERCE	54

INTRODUCTION

THIS work is not intended to take the place of the ordinary genealogy or family history with biographical details. It is designed to enable persons who know their immediate ancestry to carry the line back to the original ancestors in America. It includes the first seven generations of seven families of the Pierce name, however spelled, who settled in New England. Any particular given name can be located and the individual sought may be identified by parentage, dates, marriage relations and residence. The names of wives and their parents are given as fully as possible, to aid in identifying individuals who bear the same names. Through their names genealogies of other families can be located and consulted. Residences of families are listed, enabling reference to town histories and vital records where other details may be found. Where the state is not given the town is in Massachusetts. The index numbers are of individuals. In every family the numbering of each generation begins at the same number; the third at 15, fourth at 40, fifth at 110, sixth at 240, seventh at 530.

Before the English orthography was settled in the eighteenth century, the name was written many ways, according to the writer's idea of what spelling most clearly represented its sound. In the oldest pronunciation the vowel sound appears to have been the same as in *pair* or *there*. Later, the pronunciation was modified to *purse*, which is still heard in New England. The spellings Peirce and Pierce were most in use. The Thomas Pierce genealogy contains several hundred facsimile autographs; out of 85 signatures written before 1800, 55 are spelled Peirce and 20, Pierce. After this date, with the spreading of the families throughout the country, the latter spelling has become the most common, and the name is generally pronounced the same as the similarly spelled verb. A less used form is Pearce.

The earliest records are generally those of churches and consist oftener of baptisms and burials than of births and deaths. Where parents were not members of the churches, usually no mention of themselves or of their families is found except in court or land records. Many items were recorded in neighboring towns with differing dates, indicating the date registered was that of the receipt of the news rather than that of the occurrence. In transcribing records, Jan. and Jun., and Mar. and May were sometimes confused. Under the "Old Style" calendar, in use until 1752, the year began March 25th instead of January 1st. By this calendar April 1, 1621, was eleven months earlier than March 1, 1621, and April 1, 1622, was a month later. Therefore, the dates used herein are in years only, as the inclusion of the day and month would not usually aid in identification.

In 1870 my father and his brother Abiel went from Illinois to Mattapoisett, Mass., for a last visit to their mother, Mrs. Eliza (Cushman) Weeks. On their return my uncle brought two copies of "The Peirce Family of the Old Colony," just published. My interest was then awakened but I had no opportunity to go further into family history until I came to Washington in 1900. I then began collecting what Pierce records I could find, carding each item discovered. It was soon learned that more items referred to other families than to my own, and additions and corrections were made to all the family lists.

The result of these researches is shown in this book. All names obtained from other sources have been added to the lists given in the genealogies of the families on which the work is based. Many hundred names remain in my lists which cannot be identified as being related to the persons named herein, or in published genealogies. Many other books contain information that could be added to this collection; but, at my age, to delay the printing of what is now ready might prevent its being published.

After the work was well advanced it became apparent that its value would be much greater if there were added to each name a list of the authorities supporting it. I had

intended to mark the names of soldiers in the Colonial, Indian and Revolutionary wars, but found it impracticable in view of the additional work required.

The following list of immigrant ancestors gives the titles of the genealogies in which the names and history of their descendants are recorded:

- ABRAHAM PEIRCE—*The Peirce Family of the Old Colony.* (1870.)
 Contributions, Biographical, Genealogical and Historical. (1874.)
- DANIEL PEIRCE—Included in the *John Pierce Genealogy.* (1880.)
- JOHN PIERCE—*Pierce Genealogy*, being the Record of the
 Posterity of John Pers of Watertown. (1880.)
Solomon Peirce Family Genealogy. (1912.)
The Genealogy of the Family of Major Samuel Peirce. (1916.)
- MICHAEL PIERCE—*Pierce Genealogy*, being the Record of
 the Posterity of Capt. Michael, John and William
 Pierce. (1889.)
- RICHARD PEARCE—*Pearce Genealogy*, being the Record of the
 Posterity of Richard Pearce of Portsmouth, R. I. (1888.)
Pierce Genealogy, being a Partial Record of the Posterity
 of Richard Pierce of Rhode Island. (1927.)
- ROBERT PEIRCE—Included in *John Pierce Genealogy.* (1880.)
- THOMAS PIERCE—*Pierce Genealogy*, being the Record of the
 Posterity of Thomas Pierce. (1882.)
The Peirce Family Record, 1687 to 1893. (1894.)

The entire credit for collecting the records of the descendants of Abiel and Mary Pierce, shown in the ninth and later generations of the Peirce Family of the Old Colony, belongs to Mr. Donald Pierce of Evanston, Illinois.

No doubt many names are omitted that are shown in publications I have been unable to inspect. I would appreciate information of any additions or corrections in case I may be able to continue this work to later generations.

My records are kept on cards printed in the form shown

below, which after many trials, appears to most simply and fully fill the requirements.

Name	
Born	in
Died	in
S. of	
Marr	in
To	
Born	in
Died	in
D. of	
Res.	.
Auth	

INDEX

PIERCE GIVEN NAMES

Aaron, 3-339, 696, 877. 4-426, 891. 5-615. 7-300, 650, 655, 669.	Ada, 1-1176. Adeline, 1-463, 468. 2-533. 7-916.
Abel, 1-839. 3-689. 4-1116. 5-695. 7-366, 468, 710, 1005, 1022, 1099.	Adolphus, 4-293. Agnes, 4-693. 7-126, 251.
Abiah, 1-283. 3-835.	Alanson, 7-1004. Alba, 1-785.
Abiel, 1-150, 301, 587, 613, 618, 1133, 1168. 3-780. 7-1000.	Albert, 4-629, 691. Alexander, 4-757. 6-279.
Abigail, 1-48, 58, 117, 125, 136, 187, 263, 295, 306, 336, 341, 350, 427, 532, 630. 2-46, 156. 3-95, 98, 119, 183, 251, 308, 354, 362, 373, 382, 547, 553, 646, 769, 794, 871. 4-11, 79, 313, 365, 583, 752, 863, 1017, 1057. 5-42, 330, 342, 544, 702, 735. 6-43, 118, 585, 644. 7-9, 38, 65, 82, 94, 144, 155, 205, 426, 476, 564, 593, 1006, 1045, 1068.	Alfred, 1-1171. 4-758. 7-722.
Abijah, 3-288, 612, 701, 742, 783, 7-587.	Algernon, 7-962. Alice, 1-5, 745. 3-642. 4-320, 723, 836. 5-55, 158, 587. 7-579.
Abiram, 7-772.	Allen, 4-1037.
Abizer, 4-173.	Almira, 4-778. 5-751. 7-724.
Abner, 1-194, 365, 412, 732, 841, 934. 3-310, 628.	Almond, 1-914. Alonzo, 4-666, 909.
Abraham, 1-1, 2, 16, 46, 110, 165, 370, 377, 705, 748, 754. 3-211, 249, 348, 460, 545, 577, 704, 751. 4-409, 843. 5-651. 6-253, 562.	Alpheus, 3-827. Alsada, 1-715. Alson, 4-283. Alva, 1-898. 7-1002, 1054.
	Alvin, 1-689. 4-553.
	Amarilla, 4-597.
	Amasa, 3-598, 789. 4-768. 6-621.
	Amelia, 6-588.
	Amial, 3-870.
	Amity, 3-778.

*The names are found in the section indicated by the blackface figures.

- Amos, 3-304, 539, 625, 711, 874.
4-1061.
7-178, 334, 487, 771.
Amy, 1-342, 389, 430, 685, 706.
2-254, 265, 547.
5-559, 614.
Andrew, 3-385, 454, 810, 826, 851.
5-657.
Angeliette, 3-760.
Angeline, 4-668.
Angia, 4-997.
Ann, Anna, Anne, 1-153, 312, 342,
354, 429, 535, 578, 675, 737,
755, 843, 917.
2-16, 75, 144, 153, 160, 162,
164, 255, 268, 278, 287, 295,
573.
3-208, 379, 383, 425, 744, 766,
878, 926.
4-8, 153, 199, 246, 305, 324,
432, 581, 760, 791.
5-45, 50, 126, 298, 596, 730.
6-48, 121, 255, 286, 557.
7-259, 592, 657, 758, 944, 967,
976.
Annis, 3-457.
7-826.
Anson, 1-372.
Anstras, 5-169.
Anthony, 3-2, 305.
4-341, 724, 933.
Apollos, 4-442.
Appleton, 1-591.
Archie, 1-1159.
Aretas, 7-704.
Ardelia, 4-976.
Arnold, 4-361.
Arodie, 1-177.
Artemus, 4-271, 552.
Asa, 1-148, 592.
3-763.
4-159, 334, 969, 1082.
5-363, 747.
6-272.
7-629, 675, 718, 988, 1001,
1117.
Asabel, 4-435, 919.
Asaph, 7-588.
Auelia, 7-972.
Aurilla, 4-614.
Austas, 5-562.
Avis, 3-629.
Azel, 7-791.
Azrikim, 4-32, 181, 189, 816.
Azuba, 3-610.
Backus, 4-434.
Bailey, 4-264.
Barbara, 5-274.
Barnabas, 4-178, 254.
Barnard, 4-491, 892, 1075.
Barzillai, 7-273, 567, 572.
Bathsheba, 1-343.
Benjamin, 1-44, 417, 720, 896.
2-17, 45, 112, 120, 277, 553,
565.
3-22, 30, 57, 63, 155, 196, 255,
342, 386, 406, 410, 427, 574,
590, 596, 703, 730, 746, 774,
858, 862.
4-3, 17, 42, 43, 45, 89, 111,
123, 240, 289, 411, 461, 536,
965.
5-46, 611, 662, 681.
6-124, 270, 554, 577, 619.
7-39, 51, 87, 103, 184, 199,
224, 226, 413, 461, 485, 599,
696, 828, 906, 923, 1009,
1083, 1088.
Benona, 4-1012.
Bester, 7-804.
Bethany, 4-155.
Bethia, 1-259.
4-71.
Betnuel, 4-163, 359.
Betsey, see Elizabeth.
Beulah, 3-376.
Bradford, 4-1079.
5-684.
Branch, 1-437, 939.
Bridget, 3-309.
Byfield, 3-611.
Caleb, 4-19, 46, 115, 214, 256, 268,
479, 848, 894.
5-271.
7-488, 591, 807.
Calista, 4-906.
Calvin, 1-120.
4-62, 150, 322, 438, 924.
7-289, 574, 639.
Candace, 4-984, 1107.
7-764.
Caroline, 1-467, 595, 886.
2-569.
3-857, 883.
4-567, 942.

- Catherine, 1-250, 546.
 2-25.
 4-386.
 5-565, 737.
 7-673.
 Celia, 1-298, 615.
 Celinda, 4-544.
 Charity, 1-299, 650, 678.
 4-242.
 Charles, 1-543, 544, 624, 634, 708,
 771, 868, 1160.
 2-42, 110, 249, 531, 566.
 3-634.
 4-569, 648, 1076.
 5-282, 574, 579.
 6-552, 565, 586, 667.
 7-577.
 Charlotte, 3-860, 879.
 6-532.
 Chartley, 1-212.
 Chase, 4-1078.
 Chauncey, 7-1107.
 Childs, 4-883.
 Chloe, 1-211, 818.
 3-892.
 4-170, 470, 789, 968.
 Christopher, 1-113, 241.
 5-560, 607.
 Cinderella, 5-676.
 Clara, 1-549, 574, 1153.
 3-875.
 Clarence, 1-1268.
 Clarissa, 4-374, 450, 913.
 7-640, 857.
 Clement, 1-1262.
 3-915.
 Clothier, 4-29, 80, 167, 231, 376,
 1100.
 Columbus, 4-400.
 Comfort, 3-432.
 4-234, 516, 521.
 5-570.
 Content, 4-955.
 Cordelia, 4-391.
 Cromwell, 4-375, 1025.
 Cummings, 7-1052.
 Currence, 3-433, 464.
 Curtis, 3-838.
 Cynthia, 1-432.
 4-883.
 Cyrus, 3-645, 906.
 Dana, 7-659.
 Daniel, 1-114, 423.
 2-1, 2, 15, 44, 59, 78, 116, 121,
 243, 297.
 3-19, 50, 110, 153, 242, 246,
 388.
 4-85, 165, 174, 373, 382, 399,
 658, 769, 817, 1045.
 5-288, 594, 756.
 6-277, 287, 631, 651.
 7-72, 159, 309, 473, 548, 691,
 700, 703, 1040, 1051, 1057.
 Darius, 2-535.
 4-331.
 David, 1-49, 122, 138, 161, 261,
 433, 711, 744.
 3-116, 138, 207, 267, 716, 812.
 4-28, 84, 98, 130, 218, 456,
 499, 704, 774, 869, 1081,
 1086, 1103.
 6-602.
 7-274, 299, 576, 654, 677, 938,
 946, 1087.
 Deborah, 1-248, 323, 346, 716, 826.
 2-290.
 3-277, 834, 908.
 4-7, 135, 346, 537.
 5-170, 567, 655, 687, 708.
 7-68, 107, 164, 295, 601, 851.
 Delana, 4-1007.
 Delano, 7-362, 841.
 Delany, 4-961.
 Delight, 3-672.
 Deliverance, 1-345.
 Demise, 1-864.
 Dency, 4-774.
 Dennis, 4-555, 841.
 Desire, 4-54, 146.
 5-302, 571, 637, 693.
 Dexter, 4-980, 1097.
 Diadema, 7-365.
 Diana, 4-564, 1042.
 Dianthe, 7-730.
 Dolly, Dorothy, 1-1238.
 2-71.
 7-797, 943.
 Donald, 1-1263.
 Dorcas, 5-175.
 7-997.
 Dordana, 1-305.
 Drusilla, 1-280.
 Duane, 1-859.

- Dutee, 5-359, 740.
 Dwight, 2-542.
 Earl, 4-952.
 5-599.
 7-966.
 Ebenezer, 1-55, 315, 324, 631, 933,
 1147.
 2-288.
 3-160, 293, 367, 647, 657, 698.
 4-18, 44, 74, 124, 291, 500.
 6-131, 291, 671.
 7-74, 165, 176, 291, 633, 820,
 897.
 Eber, 1-426.
 Edgar, 3-806.
 Edith, 1-1174, 1272.
 7-822.
 Edmund, 1-411.
 7-660.
 Edward, 1-561, 1239.
 4-378, 1030.
 5-279.
 6-115, 250, 538, 545, 550.
 7-566.
 Effie, 1-1265.
 Elbridge, 1-642, 820.
 Elcie, 5-752.
 Eleanor, 1-40, 146.
 2-141.
 4-842.
 Eleazer, 1-348.
 Electa, 1-854.
 Eli, 1-210, 396, 418, 797, 842, 853.
 3-700.
 Eliab, 7-496.
 Eliakim, 3-690.
 Elias, 7-839.
 Elihu, 7-947.
 Elijah, 3-212, 533, 583, 627.
 4-265, 586.
 7-956.
 Elipha, 3-750.
 4-837.
 Eliphalet, 1-179, 405.
 3-316, 351.
 4-353.
 Elisha, 1-57, 164, 361, 369, 395,
 445, 739.
 3-444, 741, 776.
 4-22, 61, 151, 162, 325, 355,
 739.
 5-626.
 6-281, 630.
 7-815.
 Eliza, 1-617.
 3-444, 741, 776.
 4-580, 764, 770, 846, 878.
 5-603.
 6-596.
 7-561, 1029.
 Elizabeth, 1-126, 131, 192, 245,
 255, 275, 302, 310, 334, 382,
 447, 542, 552, 573, 627, 697,
 704, 783, 825, 928, 1145.
 2-43, 64, 76, 119, 133, 138,
 161, 242, 558, 562.
 3-8, 27, 49, 68, 104, 113, 123,
 152, 171, 198, 204, 247, 266,
 269, 298, 353, 358, 370, 401,
 414, 465, 544, 593, 727, 775,
 784, 837.
 4-68, 82, 99, 127, 197, 221,
 267, 269, 292, 347, 381, 398,
 447, 494, 507, 520, 751, 802,
 866, 928, 951, 1002, 1046,
 1087.
 5-52, 58, 114, 137, 148, 254,
 280, 309, 325, 345, 352, 572,
 588, 639, 698, 704, 710, 722.
 6-125, 254, 530, 558, 612, 616,
 633.
 7-7, 22, 30, 53, 58, 115, 145,
 167, 230, 252, 267, 335, 381,
 396, 403, 427, 443, 590, 617,
 636, 658, 761, 780, 835, 876,
 905, 921, 959, 984, 992,
 1070, 1110.
 Elkanah, 1-60, 378, 775.
 Ell, 3-44.
 Ella, 1-1146, 1165.
 Ellen, 3-901.
 Elmira, 1-877.
 Elnathan, 4-761.
 Elvah, 4-665.
 Ely, 3-900.
 Emeline, 4-884, 922.
 6-589.
 Emerson, 4-642.
 Emily, 4-304, 572.
 Emma, 4-692.
 5-658.
 Emory, 1-872.
 Angelica, 1-881.
 Enoch, 1-663.
 2-149, 272, 552.
 3-743.
 7-208, 448, 634, 965.

- Enos, 1-160, 390, 680.
 Ephraim, 3-52, 114, 258, 279, 289,
 322, 330, 580, 623, 695.
 4-5, 33, 100, 207.
 7-378, 478, 1067.
 Erasmus, 7-249, 542.
 Erastus, 3-881.
 7-838.
 Ernest, 1-1152.
 Esther, 2-152.
 3-3, 172, 256, 273, 570, 617,
 671, 692, 731, 845.
 4-889.
 7-105, 192, 206, 221, 269, 336,
 386, 414, 435, 469, 749, 811,
 898.
 Ethan, 1-388, 776.
 Eugene, 4-669.
 Eunice, 1-169, 292, 384, 582, 710,
 879.
 2-129, 134, 281, 289.
 3-126, 250, 344, 393, 431, 537,
 550, 709.
 4-118, 288, 1101.
 6-261, 590, 603.
 7-222, 320, 626, 789, 1079.
 Eveline, 4-590.
 Experience, 1-367.
 4-37.
 5-123.
 7-964.
 Ezekiel, 3-150, 351, 365, 534, 720.
 4-131, 661.
 5-317, 672.
 6-247.
 7-185, 350, 896.
 Ezek, 4-1051.
 Ezra, 1-938.
 3-375.
 4-119, 277, 598, 600.
 Fannie, Fanny, 3-905.
 4-879, 953, 1028.
 5-612.
 7-663.
 Fayette, 2-541.
 Feroline, 6-573.
 Fidelia, 1-801, 874.
 Flora, 1-1157, 1255.
 Florinda, 4-607.
 Floyd, 1-1181.
 Frances, 1-559.
 5-746.
 6-546.
 Francis, 1-888, 1130.
 3-60, 139, 181, 332, 706, 801.
 6-637.
 Frank, 1-541, 810.
 4-688, 940.
 Franklin, 1-903, 1204.
 7-911.
 Frederick, 1-735.
 6-581.
 7-830.
 Freelove, 4-70, 83, 185, 458, 813,
 828, 954, 957.
 Freeman, 1-380, 392.
 Gad, 3-314, 666.
 Galen, 1-702.
 Gamaliel, 4-343.
 Gardner, 4-973.
 Gaylord, 1-857.
 Genevieve, 4-671.
 George, 1-159, 277, 337, 355, 416,
 469, 472, 533, 569, 695, 709,
 936, 943, 1143.
 2-22, 65, 170.
 3-132, 299, 803, 868.
 4-362, 570, 677, 698, 710, 729,
 748, 788.
 5-23, 64, 157, 252, 264, 540,
 548, 583, 585, 653, 670, 680,
 692, 699, 716.
 6-257, 600, 615.
 7-149, 692, 1027.
 Georgia, 4-795.
 Gershon, 7-430.
 Gideon, 1-431.
 Gifford, 7-1111.
 Gilbert, 4-1016.
 Giles, 5-18, 135, 149, 155, 286,
 300, 561, 569, 606, 635, 678,
 691.
 Gilman, 4-595.
 Godfrey, 5-645.
 Gordon, 1-855.
 7-952.
 Grace, 1-1241.
 3-71, 127, 557.
 Hampton, 4-360.
 Hannah, 1-18, 116, 206, 240, 300,
 374, 379, 449, 655, 1143.
 2-63, 154.

- 3-42, 56, 75, 90, 146, 159, 176,
 180, 199, 243, 270, 313, 326,
 334, 403, 419, 447, 614, 635,
 661, 673, 691, 754, 790, 833,
 850, 869.
 4-36, 81, 156, 194, 205, 220,
 246, 384, 393, 490, 593, 715,
 794, 899, 992, 1011, 1023,
 1059, 1074.
 5-5, 321, 349, 542, 566, 580,
 591, 713, 734.
 6-50, 133, 249, 264, 268, 284,
 598, 624, 666.
 7-25, 59, 150, 225, 264, 285,
 308, 356, 384, 483, 493, 569,
 829, 882, 883, 982, 993.
 Harriet, 1-266, 462, 547, 632,
 1132, 1162.
 2-537.
 3-917.
 4-573, 747, 916.
 5-600, 613, 741.
 6-561, 636, 664.
 7-909, 1020.
 Harrison, 1-915.
 Harry, 7-778.
 Harvey, 1-1155.
 4-532.
 Haven, 7-1115.
 Hayward, 4-114, 262, 568.
 Hazel, 1-1269.
 Helen, 1-548, 1175.
 Heman, 7-481.
 Henrietta, 4-798.
 7-1106.
 Henry, 1-154, 274, 325, 420, 657,
 821, 880, 906.
 2-56, 150, 275, 551.
 3-395, 415, 536, 721, 805.
 4-318, 380, 484, 533, 560, 681,
 703, 978.
 6-540, 591, 617.
 7-913, 1075.
 Herman, 1-338, 677, 838.
 Hervey, 7-643.
 Hepsibah, 7-228.
 Hester, 6-607.
 Huldah, 1-66.
 Hiram, 1-601, 674, 738.
 2-544.
 3-828.
 4-558, 652, 1001, 1085.
 Hope, 1-157, 180, 351, 707, 736.
 5-609.
 Hopestill, 4-327.
 Horace, 7-776.
 Horatio, 4-917.
 Hosea, 4-550.
 Howard, 1-1182.
 4-251.
 Howland, 1-835.
 Huldah, 1-393, 583, 815, 845.
 2-262.
 4-56, 369, 1027.
 Humphrey, 2-48, 126.
 Ichabod, 3-79, 554.
 4-749.
 5-319.
 7-756.
 Ignatius, 1-436, 927.
 Ira, 4-306, 644, 908.
 7-1103.
 Irene, 2-263.
 4-907.
 Isaac, 1-6, 20, 56, 344, 357, 424,
 694, 717, 902, 913.
 3-111, 121, 166, 241, 248, 292,
 349, 531, 538, 638, 768, 802.
 4-90, 191, 252, 335, 366, 390,
 405, 417, 469, 472, 773, 995.
 1111.
 5-22, 113, 292, 347.
 6-640.
 7-54, 93, 125, 213, 551, 806,
 1042.
 Israel, 3-67, 161, 390, 659, 836,
 918.
 4-402, 428, 490, 820, 824, 840,
 1066.
 7-727.
 Jabez, 4-1053.
 7-189.
 Jacob, 1-115, 399.
 3-18, 64, 144, 341, 350, 364,
 548, 718, 747.
 6-309.
 7-90, 218, 278, 477, 598, 1065.
 Jael, 4-27.
 Jairus, 1-901.
 James, 1-170, 381, 641, 780, 1131,
 1256.
 3-168, 811.
 4-454, 630, 702, 844, 895, 1094.

- 5-62, 142, 154, 273, 304, 327,
 339, 608, 660.
 6-130, 275, 282, 290, 553, 595,
 659.
 7-37, 63, 100, 148, 216, 258,
 475, 552, 823, 999, 1016,
 1033, 1061, 1076, 1094.
 Jane, 2-111, 554.
 3-630, 919, 922.
 4-261, 535, 655, 875.
 6-555.
 Jared, 4-412, 853.
 Jedediah, 7-353.
 Jefferson, 4-856.
 Jenny, 6-536.
 Jephtha, 5-163.
 Jerahmeel, 3-94, 200.
 Jeremiah, 4-21, 964, 1006, 1071.
 5-21, 44, 56, 132, 139, 259, 262,
 278, 336, 346, 555, 718.
 Jerome, 4-633.
 Jerusha, 3-911.
 4-16, 594.
 7-632, 824.
 Jervis, 3-615.
 Jesse, 1-191.
 3-540, 758.
 4-1036.
 7-887.
 Joanna, 1-604.
 2-40, 155.
 3-650, 737.
 7-247, 971.
 Job, 1-152, 172, 311, 391, 586, 647,
 681.
 4-213, 471, 505.
 5-277, 364, 573, 757.
 7-790, 948.
 Joel, 3-423, 556, 613, 717, 733,
 880.
 6-289.
 John, 1-15, 149, 288, 428, 623, 669,
 714, 937.
 2-24, 47, 60, 139, 167, 253,
 259, 264, 545.
 3-1, 6, 15, 29, 34, 51, 61, 85,
 105, 133, 148, 359, 592, 600,
 660, 664, 702, 715, 753, 773,
 824, 843, 867.
 4-24, 38, 72, 102, 145, 161, 300,
 316, 317, 336, 339, 364, 403,
 473, 477, 493, 514, 519, 530,
 556, 662, 679, 711, 717, 744,
 763, 777, 781, 789, 791, 796,
 818, 868, 1010, 1102.
 5-3, 17, 54, 59, 140, 146, 284,
 294, 311, 315, 340, 353, 366,
 550, 576, 620, 643, 689, 705,
 719.
 6-17, 49, 123, 251, 258, 283,
 293, 539, 549, 574, 579, 594,
 641.
 7-2, 21, 28, 55, 61, 69, 160,
 173, 179, 233, 257, 288, 296,
 307, 312, 339, 394, 486, 562,
 612, 614, 625, 693, 748, 783,
 788, 894, 908, 1086.
 Jonas, 3-147, 149, 294, 346, 356,
 631, 738, 762, 770, 777, 779.
 6-262, 582.
 7-387, 875.
 Jonathan, 1-53, 178, 402, 817, 824.
 2-157, 280, 530.
 3-28, 154, 257, 335, 568, 665,
 708, 799, 842.
 4-25, 112, 175, 217, 423, 541,
 886.
 5-40, 128, 644, 674, 714.
 6-127, 276, 643, 656.
 7-20, 47, 231, 270, 298, 302,
 388, 418, 568, 681, 890, 922.
 Joseph, 1-47, 54, 127, 135, 144,
 253, 270, 458, 589.
 2-73, 132, 575.
 3-21, 31, 35, 54, 59, 101, 131,
 156, 206, 287, 295, 347, 426,
 607, 648, 659, 674.
 4-92, 132, 142, 190, 204, 307,
 319, 401, 418, 452, 460, 489,
 799, 815, 882, 905, 1049,
 1080.
 5-263, 299, 337, 357, 627, 697,
 729.
 6-23, 51, 113, 245, 652.
 7-32, 49, 116, 158, 253, 310,
 452, 494, 531, 539, 549, 571,
 596, 714, 810, 975.
 Joshua, 1-140, 147.
 2-3, 18, 27, 54, 74, 137, 256,
 294, 576.
 3-254, 274, 303, 541.
 4-47, 192, 215, 421, 483, 660,
 859, 871, 872, 1044.
 6-274.
 7-133, 169, 217, 301, 470, 1032,
 1043.
 Josiah, 1-141, 829.
 3-286, 575, 604.
 4-609.
 5-261, 732.
 7-77, 172, 204, 304, 347, 432,
 436, 608, 685, 694, 937, 1019.

- Jotham, 7-717.
 Judah, 4-465.
 Judith, 1-59, 151, 175, 286, 358,
 909, 1188.
 3-9, 23, 24, 374, 732.
 4-211.
 6-42.
 7-431.
 Julia, 1-644, 907, 944.
 2-549.
 3-734.
 4-579, 631, 650, 765, 972.
 Julian, 5-754.
 Justus, 3-210, 896.
 J. Harvey, 7-1119.
 J. Irving, 5-744.

 Keziah, 1-329, 435.
 5-129.
 7-219, 281, 327, 600, 765.

 Lafayette, 1-850.
 Laura, 2-543.
 4-553, 1008.
 5-758.
 7-763.
 Lavina, 4-734.
 7-649.
 Lavinia, 4-838.
 Leafey, 7-411.
 Lemuel, 1-204.
 3-282.
 4-290.
 6-132, 267, 597.
 7-321.
 Leonard, 1-728, 1179.
 3-787.
 4-1040.
 7-668, 720.
 Leroy, 1-1180.
 Levi, 1-186, 314, 339, 421, 670,
 790, 846, 887.
 2-536.
 3-609, 755.
 4-998, 1032.
 7-242, 535, 709, 1097, 1116.
 Lewis, 4-926, 987.
 6-256, 563.
 Libbeus, 4-250.
 Liberty, 1-419.
 Lilley, 6-269.
 Lillus, 4-983.
 Lina, 7-651.
 Lloyd, 4-1109.

 Lois, 1-203, 291, 366, 442, 673,
 844.
 3-129, 621, 694, 705.
 4-414, 531.
 6-265, 587.
 7-316, 713, 814, 842.
 Lorenzo, 1-893.
 Loring, 3-633.
 5-642.
 Louisa, Louise, 1-181, 643, 691.
 3-902.
 4-315, 890.
 7-917.
 Lourain, 2-257.
 Love, 1-1146.
 Lovina, 4-340.
 Lozien, 1-878.
 Lucinda, 1-690.
 2-270.
 3-729.
 4-515, 746, 929.
 7-950.
 Lucilla, 4-574.
 Lucius, 1-808, 827.
 Lucretia, 7-781, 1096.
 Lucy, 1-163, 244, 313, 353, 408,
 600, 676, 791, 923, 1142.
 2-261.
 3-175, 307, 530, 578, 622, 745.
 785, 807.
 4-138, 276, 303, 626, 847, 854,
 865.
 5-589, 654.
 6-572, 625, 660, 673.
 7-331, 395, 402, 491, 637, 774,
 803, 881, 899, 945, 1008.
 Lurama, 4-950.
 Lurilla, 1-787.
 Luther, 1-119, 252, 581, 816.
 4-1093.
 7-575, 638, 1082.
 Luzerne, 6-244.
 Lydia, 1-23, 139, 142, 188, 243,
 247, 326, 450, 451, 906.
 2-45, 113, 117, 124, 127, 248.
 3-74, 125, 169, 182, 555, 608,
 626, 688, 707, 719, 796, 852.
 4-51, 76, 116, 121, 126, 157,
 204, 228, 296, 425, 453, 457,
 476, 495, 657, 762, 947, 990,
 1049, 1062, 1105.
 5-256, 329, 535, 601, 694, 712.
 6-634, 645, 670.

- 7-92, 183, 297, 340, 397, 498,
 645, 665, 795, 832, 891, 994.
 Lyman, 1-1177.
 4-1003.
 Mabel, 4-259.
 Mahala, 1-375.
 4-996.
 Marantha, 4-743.
 Margaret, 1-166, 377.
 2-80.
 4-634.
 6-638.
 Maria, Marie, see Mary.
 Marian, 4-618.
 7-603.
 Mark, 2-292.
 Marshal, 1-441.
 7-889.
 Martha, 1-330, 891, 1135.
 2-4, 20, 70, 115, 267.
 3-20, 65, 134, 164, 378.
 4-15, 40, 78, 415, 437, 496,
 624, 635, 1026, 1065.
 5-6, 16, 153, 173, 322.
 6-627, 668.
 7-50, 117, 142, 237, 628, 1063,
 1084.
 Martin, 1-385.
 4-311, 464, 963, 988.
 7-719.
 Mary, 1-4, 22, 155, 260, 289, 307,
 316, 322, 331, 356, 376, 383,
 439, 466, 594, 616, 629, 646,
 659, 662, 733, 746, 819, 852,
 895, 920, 1138, 1163, 1251,
 1254.
 2-23, 55, 61, 69, 77, 147, 241,
 250, 269, 286, 540, 567.
 3-4, 16, 25, 58, 62, 77, 93, 103,
 112, 122, 135, 202, 261, 278,
 291, 297, 317, 323, 343, 363,
 400, 421, 451, 535, 543, 552,
 572, 588, 597, 606, 618, 651,
 667, 668, 710, 736, 749, 765,
 772, 798, 865, 897.
 4-13, 30, 41, 53, 63, 66, 97,
 147, 179, 188, 198, 204, 210,
 219, 226, 227, 282, 321, 328,
 333, 357, 370, 395, 430, 449,
 451, 463, 481, 489, 503, 551,
 591, 599, 623, 627, 632, 654,
 687, 695, 699, 708, 726, 735,
 767, 793, 829, 831, 834, 864,
 915, 936, 989, 1005, 1080,
 1098, 1099.
 5-9, 20, 48, 60, 65, 124, 156,
 260, 268, 272, 289, 530, 536,
 541, 543, 568, 575, 593, 610,
 656, 669, 703, 706, 715, 748.
 6-3, 16, 44, 112, 246, 260, 278,
 551, 559, 578, 580, 592, 614,
 626, 661.
 7-6, 15, 44, 60, 102, 138, 143,
 153, 163, 220, 232, 244, 283,
 290, 341, 380, 446, 484, 499,
 538, 560, 570, 580, 618, 627,
 642, 661, 670, 734, 792, 856,
 863, 878, 914, 915, 968, 998,
 1025, 1064, 1072, 1089, 1095,
 1112.
 Mason, 4-332, 548, 1056.
 Matilda, 1-293.
 6-629.
 Matthew, 3-761.
 4-134.
 Mehitable, 2-68.
 3-685.
 4-180, 467.
 5-29.
 Meletiah, 1-360.
 Melissa, 7-1122.
 Melvin, 4-549.
 Mercy, 1-24, 304, 308, 614, 666.
 3-315, 434.
 4-323, 502, 852, 1019, 1031.
 5-28, 328, 623.
 7-67, 330, 705.
 Meribah, 1-143.
 Merrill, 4-606.
 7-415, 919.
 Mial, 4-23, 69, 96, 152, 212, 775,
 780.
 Micah, 4-1011, 1023.
 Michael, 4-1, 34.
 5-179, 755.
 Mildred, 1-1264.
 Mills, 2-539.
 Milton, 1-883.
 Minerva, 1-281.
 3-882.
 Miriam, 7-250, 441.
 Moses, 1-465.
 2-58, 128, 151, 246, 279, 291.
 3-324.
 5-290, 556.
 7-500, 605, 888.

- Muriel, 1-1281.
 Murribay, 4-350.
 Myrtle, 1-1178, 1187, 1266.
 Myron, 5-743.
 Nahum, 3-579.
 Nancy, 1-558, 562.
 2-531, 532, 538.
 3-459, 808, 914.
 4-342, 349, 534, 542, 639, 730,
 750, 814, 821, 825, 881, 993,
 1108.
 5-68, 361, 659, 728.
 7-545, 607, 646, 687, 907, 918,
 1003.
 Nanne, 2-160.
 Naomi, 1-63, 195, 454, 942.
 7-852.
 Naphtalia, 6-40, 243.
 Nathan, 1-284, 297, 609.
 3-209, 357, 439, 551, 649, 658,
 899.
 4-209, 286, 363, 410, 422, 459,
 492, 756, 811, 877, 946, 967.
 7-171, 467, 474, 653, 1046.
 Nathaniel, 1-608, 621, 1141.
 2-79, 169, 271, 550, 560.
 3-26, 46, 76, 83, 187, 190, 396,
 399, 591, 620, 757, 841, 907.
 4-144, 195, 230, 427, 517, 861,
 878, 893, 900, 1073.
 5-119, 166, 243, 534, 671, 717,
 731.
 7-181, 349, 708, 1014.
 Nehemiah, 3-284.
 4-48, 122, 617.
 5-25.
 7-355, 831.
 Nelson, 4-975.
 Nicholas, 5-110.
 Noah, 4-200, 436, 441, 918, 928.
 Noble, 3-923.
 Obadiah, 4-497.
 Olive, 1-455.
 3-424, 452, 898.
 4-725.
 7-358, 391, 532, 750, 837.
 Oliver, 1-342, 684.
 3-264, 587, 601, 655.
 5-558.
 7-191, 383, 848.
 Onesimus, 4-554.
 Ontario, 4-966.
 Ora, 4-855.
 Orrin, 1-856, 910.
 Otis, 1-258, 922.
 4-309, 737, 991, 1077.
 Orpha, 3-659.
 7-727.
 Palmer, 7-786.
 Pardon, 1-446.
 4-187, 408, 462, 959.
 5-673.
 Parintha, 1-875.
 Parmelia, 4-546.
 Parnella, 3-904.
 Parthenia, 4-785.
 Patience, 1-171, 368.
 3-437.
 4-129, 216, 367, 498, 772, 931,
 986.
 6-266.
 Patty, 4-1022.
 7-541, 886, 1113.
 Paul, 4-539.
 Payson, 7-844.
 Pearl, 1-1258, 1280.
 Peleg, 1-294.
 4-356, 467, 978.
 5-723.
 Peletiah, 7-779.
 Penelope, 4-253.
 Perry, 4-166, 397.
 Persis, 4-2, 64.
 7-8, 23.
 Peter, 1-320, 719.
 2-167.
 6-653.
 7-547, 578.
 Phebe, 1-145, 174, 340, 830.
 3-100, 312, 728.
 4-67, 158, 223, 379, 601, 771,
 876, 1088.
 5-532, 696, 732.
 6-544.
 7-186, 215, 343, 409, 466, 472,
 1017.
 Philip, 1-202, 457, 470, 672, 721.
 4-943.
 5-136, 281, 581, 720.
 Philo, 3-462, 903, 924.

- Phineas, 3-584.
 6-537.
 7-338, 743, 769.
 Phylitta, 4-610.
 Preserved, 1-200.
 4-222, 468, 982.
 Priscilla, 1-254, 371, 534, 734.
 2-143.
 5-733.
 7-736, 805.
 Prudence, 3-128, 263, 571.
 4-1060.
 Rachel, 1-205, 671.
 4-35, 898, 1047.
 5-53, 324.
 7-81, 246, 360, 537.
 Raldon, 1-861.
 Ralph, 1-1184, 1243.
 Raymond, 1-1240.
 Rebecca, 1-3, 26, 167, 183, 373,
 404, 658.
 2-564.
 3-47, 186, 191, 195, 402, 438,
 853.
 4-184, 235, 263, 272, 337, 592,
 731, 885.
 5-293, 331, 602, 626, 634.
 7-101, 170, 407, 695.
 Relief, 3-582, 636.
 7-434.
 Remembrance, 7-196, 536.
 Renew, 5-130.
 Reuben, 1-904.
 3-624.
 4-880, 1038.
 5-540.
 7-276, 602, 711.
 Rhobey, Roba, Robe, Robie, 1-173.
 4-203, 823, 920, 1054.
 Rhoda, 1-398, 776.
 4-812.
 7-533, 768.
 Rhodes, 5-629.
 Richard, 1-65, 193, 434, 444.
 3-397.
 5-1, 2, 15, 41, 121, 171, 242,
 305, 533, 545.
 7-880, 940.
 Rizpah, 7-845.
 Robert, 1-612.
 2-582.
 3-5, 189.
 5-538.
 6-1-111, 535.
 7-5, 190, 404, 1041.
 Robinson, 5-582.
 Roland, 1-394, 1183.
 Rollin, 1-848.
 Rosamond, 1-890.
 Rounseville, 1-590.
 Rouse, 5-326.
 Roxana, 1-593, 937.
 7-987.
 Rufus, 1-251.
 7-364, 847.
 Ruhamah, 3-130.
 Russell, 1-196.
 4-1029.
 Ruth, 1-443, 683, 919, 1250.
 3-41, 99, 177, 429, 791.
 4-10, 26, 169, 410, 429, 733,
 776.
 5-168.
 7-96, 120, 168, 306, 332, 348,
 390, 429, 631, 686, 702, 746,
 777, 812, 870, 928.
 Sabra, Sabry, 1-363.
 4-736.
 Salome, 1-182, 323, 918.
 5-666.
 Sampson, 1-333.
 Samuel, 1-17, 50, 132, 276, 564,
 840, 1139.
 2-51, 57, 136, 145, 247, 251,
 258.
 3-73, 151, 244, 272, 369, 404,
 417, 532, 595, 678, 697, 782.
 4-31, 88, 171, 183, 419, 474,
 782, 827, 867, 944, 1018.
 5-4, 24, 27, 66, 118, 160, 176,
 240, 338, 362, 597, 630, 638,
 707, 745.
 6-47, 116, 252, 263, 584, 604,
 632.
 7-3, 16, 35, 45, 91, 141, 151,
 203, 266, 277, 428, 438, 451,
 563, 589, 744, 760, 930, 955,
 1018, 1038, 1077.
 Sanford, 5-701.
 Sarah, 1-25, 185, 262, 290, 317,
 425, 460, 584, 588, 628, 665,
 718, 726, 876, 900, 1170.
 2-5, 21, 26, 62, 66, 72, 123,
 140, 148, 159, 171, 240, 245,
 271, 282, 548, 561, 572.

- 3-48, 115, 124, 260, 285, 318,
 338, 366, 405, 411, 422, 458,
 549, 569, 581, 603, 643, 654,
 714, 752, 771, 795, 894, 925.
 4-12, 60, 65, 91, 154, 182, 285,
 301, 354, 424, 582, 646, 732,
 755, 810, 830, 904, 939, 945,
 958, 1052.
 5-7, 51, 167, 251, 295, 323,
 367, 554, 564, 632, 641, 647,
 664, 688.
 6-20, 45, 52, 120, 128, 259,
 280, 288, 292, 547, 569, 583,
 606, 650, 669.
 7-66, 88, 95, 157, 209, 245, 346,
 392, 401, 492, 553, 594, 624,
 664, 689, 706, 729, 747, 808,
 853, 877, 949, 969, 989,
 1012, 1039, 1059, 1090.
 Seabury, 4-1110.
 Sem, 4-279, 612.
 Semantha, 4-782.
 Sephrona, 4-1009.
 Septimus, 7-850.
 Seth, 1-156, 602.
 2-142, 266.
 3-336, 352, 699, 759.
 4-52, 302.
 7-207, 442, 936.
 Sewell, 7-1028.
 Shadrach, 1-62, 189, 422, 585.
 3-453.
 Sheffield, 1-765.
 Sheppard, 7-794.
 Sheridan, 4-805.
 Shubael, 4-488, 1058.
 7-723.
 Silas, 1-162, 347.
 3-675.
 4-193, 266, 578, 585, 1015.
 7-240, 398, 597, 751.
 Silene, 4-492.
 Siloma, 4-557.
 Simeon, Simon, 1-351, 362, 701.
 2-115.
 3-118, 275, 440.
 4-287, 480, 728.
 5-320.
 7-573.
 Solomon, 3-283, 361, 662.
 4-870.
 Solon, 4-299, 653, 658.
 Sophia, 1-700, 793.
 Sophronia, 7-619, 963.
 Spanlding, 1-813.
 7-739.
 Squire, 4-404, 826.
 Stephen, 1-386, 682, 773.
 2-146.
 3-66.
 4-196, 433, 625, 896, 911,
 1083.
 5-287, 314, 577.
 6-271, 608.
 7-33, 57, 86, 136, 194, 202,
 389, 406, 775, 885, 1053.
 Sterling, 3-891.
 Stillman, 4-977.
 7-613.
 Subbinus, 4-348, 738.
 Susan, 1-648, 1144, 1199.
 2-163.
 4-720, 727, 894, 1055.
 Susannah, 1-269, 272, 321.
 3-576, 602, 619, 632, 640, 670,
 739, 839.
 4-817, 1045, 1089.
 5-19, 49, 57, 61, 125, 138, 145,
 152, 285, 301, 368, 690.
 6-531.
 7-118, 147, 223, 471, 1050.
 Sybil, 4-77, 358, 754, 1020.
 5-625.
 7-385.
 Sylvania, 7-854.
 Sylvester, 4-475, 1024.
 7-740.
 Sylvia, 1-168, 751.
 Tabitha, 1-406.
 3-573.
 4-95, 255.
 5-131.
 7-89, 195.
 Tamasin, 1-572.
 Tarbell, 3-653.
 Temperance, 5-164.
 Thaddeus, 3-764, 786.
 Thankful, 1-303.
 3-340, 637.
 4-416.
 7-243, 782.
 Thomas, 1-21, 61, 197, 400, 456,
 800, 937.
 2-19, 49, 131, 252.

- 3-36, 141, 389, 687, 740.
4-20, 50, 136, 141, 394.
5-116, 134, 147, 178, 248, 303,
365, 551, 552, 598, 621, 649.
6-2, 15, 110, 240, 534.
7-1, 4, 17, 29, 78, 108, 156, 175,
227, 311, 328, 497, 671, 725,
726, 737, 1109.
Thompson, 1-873.
3-823.
Timeus, 7-363.
Timothy, 1-892.
5-537, 648.
7-79, 180, 229, 344, 371, 462,
699, 716.
Tobias, 2-67.
Tirzah, 4-248.
Tisdale, 4-971.
Titus, 3-418, 873.
Truman, 3-443.
4-371.
Tryphena, 1-664.
7-745.
Tyler, 1-327, 625.

Uriah, 1-207.

Vador, 1-858.
Valentine, 5-667, 727.
Vernon, 1-1270.
Violet, 1-1267.
Volney, 1-851.

Waite, 1-214.
Waldo, 4-260, 566.
7-802.
Walker, 4-697.
Walter, 3-693.
Warner, 4-851.

Warren, 4-649.
Washington, 3-641.
4-822.
Waterman, 4-1000.
Wealthy, 1-208.
4-351.
5-586.
Webster, 1-1419.
Wheeler, 4-208, 455, 1034.
Wilder, 7-721.
Wiley, 5-753.
Willard, 7-241, 354, 802.
William, 1-129, 273, 296, 309, 656,
766, 779, 832, 882, 894, 945.
2-114, 580.
3-136, 142, 337, 384, 394, 669,
713, 788, 797, 829, 866.
4-143, 176, 310, 388, 448, 538,
596, 603, 615, 664, 678, 684,
709, 797, 849, 874, 930, 1014,
1039.
5-8, 111, 122, 141, 151, 249,
257, 266, 539, 633, 640, 742,
749.
6-242, 566, 576, 610.
7-36, 193, 214, 379, 460, 697,
762, 813, 892, 991, 1026,
1044, 1062.
Wright, 5-313.

Zadoc, 1-209, 397.
Zalmon, 4-921.
Zebediah, 7-586.
Zebulon, 6-41.
Zephaniah, 4-923.
Zeriah, 4-787.
Zilpah, 1-190, 407, 448.
Zilpha, 4-431.
Zilphia, 4-281.
Zurishaddai, 7-109.

NAMES OTHER THAN PIERCE

- Abbott, 4-596, 598, 919.
7-358.
- Ackerman, 6-598.
- Adams, 1-1485.
2-47, 159.
3-147, 195, 588.
4-3, 878, 1073, 1111.
7-191, 331, 403, 1028.
- Addington, 5-25.
- Addis, 1-1142, 1196, 1197, 1200,
1203, 1204, 1320.
- Ainsworth, 1-600.
3-415.
- Albert, 7-157.
- Alden, 1-306.
4-821.
7-1068.
- Alger, 1-791.
4-926.
- Allen, 1-183, 391, 446, 455, 748,
819, 877.
3-124, 730, 745, 762, 787, 798.
4-29, 208, 227, 234, 349, 1019.
5-173, 179.
7-624, 710.
- Alvord, 4-738.
- Ames, 1-1227.
4-1, 250, 259.
- Anderson, 1-1145, 1227.
- Andrews, 3-419, 904.
4-287.
7-413, 1087.
- Andros, 5-613.
- Angell, 4-710.
5-615.
- Appleton, 7-911.
- Arbor, 4-553.
- Archibald, 4-1056, 1059.
- Arcy, 4-580.
- Arnold, 4-681, 892.
5-340, 561, 610.
- Ash, 1-564.
3-63.
- Ashley, 1-149, 350, 705, 715.
- Atkins, 1-129.
- Atwood, 1-174.
4-420, 869.
7-963, 1002.
- Austin, 1-535.
4-599.
7-765.
- Axtell, 1-915.
- Ayer, 7-577.
- Aylsworth, 4-830.
- Babbett, 1-186.
- Babcock, 6-257.
7-451.
- Backus, 7-316.
- Bacon, 6-614, 616.
7-29, 35, 739.
- Badeau, 4-176, 380, 391.
- Badger, 1-422.
- Bailey, 1-913, 1253, 1408.
3-697, 805.
4-16, 114, 115, 144, 250, 265,
795, 891.
5-651, 741.
- Baker, 1-2, 4, 5, 1256.
4-216, 218, 343, 453, 986, 1000,
1054, 1055.
6-121.
7-813, 815, 1002, 1019.
- Baldwin, 1-1170, 1273-1278.
2-547.
4-626, 768, 773.
- Ball, 1-900.
3-8, 332, 614.
- Ballard, 7-225.
- Ballou, 4-348.
- Bancroft, 2-544.
- Barber, 3-757, 783.
4-31, 542.
- Barden, 1-301.
- Barker, 7-415.
- Barleys, 6-553.
- Barnabee, 1-876.
- Barnard, 7-723, 1043.
- Barnes, 1-308.
3-431, 871.
5-660.
- Barnett, 1-1277.
- Barney, 4-881, 958.
- Barrell, 2-162.
- Barrett, 4-118, 285, 799.
7-170.

- Barron, 7-240, 888.
 Barrows, 4-593, 758, 978.
 7-955.
 Barstow, 4-267.
 7-551, 663.
 Bartlett, 1-402, 676, 751.
 7-1088.
 Barton, 7-297, 829.
 Bass, 7-566.
 Batchelder, 3-400, 842, 843.
 Batchellor, 3-583.
 6-290.
 7-388.
 Bateman, 5-587.
 7-885.
 Bates, 1-245, 252, 437, 929.
 Bathrick, 3-541.
 Baum, 1-1175.
 Beach, 1-260.
 7-118.
 Beals, 1-419.
 4-141.
 Beaman, 3-569.
 Bean, 1-614.
 Bear, 1-1232, 1233 1372, 1375.
 Beard, 3-359.
 Beardslee, 1-1152.
 Beckett, 5-748.
 Beebe, 7-338.
 Beem, 1-1273.
 Beers, 2-543, 544.
 3-427.
 Bell, 3-874.
 Bellows, 7-650.
 Bement, 4-737.
 Bemis, 1-188.
 3-59, 66, 68, 121.
 Benedict, 1-887.
 4-1032.
 Benjamin, 7-484.
 Bennett, 1-307, 796.
 3-853.
 Benson, 1-296.
 Benton, 1-736.
 Bentley, 4, 531.
 5-288, 290.
 Bernathy, 4-550.
 Bevington, 1-1339.
 Bickford, 1-457.
 Bigelow, 1-868.
 3-604.
 Billings, 1-334.
 3-593.
 7-655.
 Bingham, 7-838.
 Birch, 7-435.
 Bird, 6-40, 131.
 Bisbee, 1-40, 182.
 Bishop, 1-142, 1204.
 3-15.
 4-450.
 Black, 1-272.
 Blackman, 3-870, 873.
 Blackstone, 1-1204.
 Blackwell, 7-574, 578.
 Blaisdell, 2-247.
 Blake, 1-609.
 6-111, 118, 120, 123, 128, 254,
 263, 276.
 Blanchard, 3-154, 298.
 7-994.
 Blanding, 4-43.
 5-538.
 Blankenship, 1-405.
 Bliss, 1-1200.
 4-181, 358, 405, 426, 698, 895,
 1075.
 Blodgett, 7-350, 1095.
 Blood, 7-704, 830.
 Bloss, 3-899.
 Blue, 4-554.
 Bluhm, 1-1148.
 Bodlam, 6-124.
 Bollman, 1-785.
 Bond, 3-612.
 Bonney, 1-830.
 2-255.
 Booker, 4-304.
 Booth, 1-20, 21, 166, 193, 321, 728,
 1180.
 4-20.
 Borden, 5-722.
 Boss, 5-359, 667.
 Bostrom, 1-1278.
 Bosworth, 4-455.
 Botsford, 3-437, 866.
 Bourne, 1-313, 314, 663.
 4-65, 114, 336.

- Boutelle, 7-671.
 Bowen, 4-469, 519, 731, 733, 944,
 971, 996, 1042.
 7-481.
 Bowers, 3-30, 116.
 5-554.
 7-194, 199, 246, 381.
 Bowley, 4-866.
 Bowman, 7-298, 781.
 Boyd, 5-582, 673.
 Boyden, 6-661.
 Boynton, 2-66.
 3-110.
 Brack, 7-551.
 Brackett, 7-1082.
 Bradhurst, 7-79.
 Bradley, 3-465.
 Bradstreet, 2-26.
 3-79.
 Brainard, 7-642.
 Branch, 1-893.
 Brattle, 5-285.
 Bray, 3-901.
 Brazer, 7-398.
 Brewster, 1-251.
 4-890.
 7-791.
 Bridges, 1-189, 428.
 3-356.
 7-8, 289, 299, 594.
 Briggs, 1-66, 281, 409, 444, 450,
 709.
 4-144, 724, 727, 1108.
 6-607.
 Brigham, 7-614.
 Brightman, 1-716.
 4-341.
 5-731.
 Bromley, 4-778.
 Brooks, 3-22, 399.
 4-633, 1061.
 5-754.
 6-664.
 7-589.
 Broomer, 3-801.
 Brown, 1-129, 561, 646, 717, 826,
 891, 909.
 2-57, 58.
 3-288, 330, 390, 631, 636, 643,
 874.
 4-127, 279, 423, 442, 494, 699,
 852, 891, 1051, 1107, 1116.
 5-122, 294, 336, 620, 621, 637,
 751.
 7-233, 289, 685, 1012, 1103,
 1111.
 Brownell, 4-818.
 5-19, 20, 48, 325, 326, 329,
 669, 676.
 Bruce, 1-1479.
 Bryan, 1-1266.
 Bryant, 1-179, 829.
 4-454, 969.
 7-1122.
 Buck, 7-155, 159.
 Bucklin, 4-950.
 Budlong, 4-88, 89, 95.
 5-590.
 Buffington, 4-717.
 Buffum, 1-894.
 Bull, 7-750.
 Bullard, 3-3, 343.
 Bullock, 4-470, 471, 474, 1020.
 Bullroomb, 4-438.
 Bumpas, 1-919, 922, 923.
 Bunnell, 4-1058.
 Bunt, 4-429.
 Burbank, 1-407.
 7-290.
 Burgess, 1-842.
 Burlingame, 5-632.
 Burnap, 4-286.
 Burnham, 7-285.
 Burrill, 1-572.
 3-100.
 4-580.
 Burroughs, 2-295.
 7-804.
 Burt, 1-779.
 4-72, 79, 955, 1070.
 Burtice, 6-110.
 Burton, 4-282, 603.
 7-356, 786, 1004.
 Bushee, 4-1051.
 Butler, 7-856, 930.
 Butterfield, 4-124, 281, 664.
 7-883.
 Butterworth, 4-449.
 Butts, 4-1081.
 Buxton, 4-590.

- Byam, 7-245.
 Cady, 7-838.
 Caldron, 1-1174.
 Caldwell, 7-749, 1057.
 Caley, 1-1263.
 Campbell, 1-295.
 6-609.
 7-336, 987.
 Canedy, 1-141, 150, 382.
 Capen, 1-430.
 Carew, 4-681.
 Carey, 3-579.
 5-126, 697, 749.
 Carl, 1-1323, 1479.
 Carlisle, 1-161.
 4-121.
 Carlton, 7-462.
 Carpenter, 4-411, 469, 541, 773.
 5-44.
 7-657.
 Carr, 1-848.
 4-370.
 5-61, 148.
 Carroll, 3-715.
 Carter, 2-245.
 3-323.
 4-552.
 7-277, 531, 593.
 Carver, 4-41, 85, 179.
 Case, 4-222, 337, 340, 827.
 5-149, 366.
 Casey, 5-588, 735.
 Cass, 1-616.
 Caswell, 1-177, 369.
 4-752.
 Catlin, 4-242.
 Caulkins, 1-857.
 Chace, see Chase.
 Chadwick, 1-736.
 3-144.
 Chaffee, 4-199, 884, 993.
 Chaffer, 1-674.
 Chaloner, 6-583, 587, 588.
 Chamberlain, 3-708.
 Champlin, 4-708.
 5-627, 678.
 Champney, 6-125.
 Chandler, 2-140.
 Chapin, 4-288.
 Chaplin, 3-568, 571.
 Chapman, 1-911.
 4-318.
 7-914.
 Chartley, 1-6.
 Chase, 1-20, 154, 194, 196, 206,
 208, 211, 212, 392, 411, 745,
 835.
 3-670.
 4-27, 126, 167, 335, 362, 363,
 493, 495, 725, 988, 1081,
 1082, 1086, 1088, 1094, 1099,
 1100, 1105.
 5-707.
 6-581.
 7-617, 618, 664.
 Cheever, 1-262.
 3-620.
 Cheney, Chenery, 3-602.
 Chesley, 3-63.
 Childs, 1-15.
 3-59, 126, 130.
 Chittenden, 7-1008.
 Choate, 7-147.
 Christensen, 1-1197, 1323, 1324.
 Chubb, 3-675.
 Church, 1-290, 295, 578.
 5-322.
 Churchill, 1-930.
 Clapp, 4-242, 592.
 6-50, 130, 249, 250, 255, 261,
 612.
 Clark, 1-144, 298, 322, 373, 683.
 2-257.
 3-352, 591, 762, 768.
 4-362, 364, 373, 781, 818.
 5-256.
 7-259, 1026, 1116.
 Clement, 7-882, 1045.
 Cleveland, 4-376, 1031.
 7-22, 719, 734, 1090.
 Clough, 4-1036.
 Cobb, 4-123.
 7-711, 717.
 Coburn, 3-376, 727.
 Coffin, 1-328.
 2-150.
 3-645.
 4-29.
 Coit, 5-551.
 7-348.

- Colbaugh, 7-794.
Colburn, 4-775.
Coldham, 3-4.
Coldwell, 4-692.
Cole, 1-153, 591.
3-537.
4-193, 417, 419, 465, 582, 777,
824.
5-303, 623, 624, 635.
7-4, 812.
Coleman, 1-1340, 1341.
Collamore, 4-883.
Collins, 1-1224.
4-715.
7-959, 1050, 1053.
Colony, 3-835.
Colton, 7-639.
Comee, 3-149.
Commings, 4-437.
Comstock, 4-367.
Conant, 6-668.
7-388.
Conkey, 4-1057.
Conroy, 4-551.
Converse, 3-26, 73.
4-939.
7-28.
Cook, 4-192.
5-52, 53, 262.
7-204, 438, 946, 1029.
Cooledge, 3-172.
Cooper, 1-886, 1335.
3-3.
4-624.
7-302.
Corbin, 4-285.
Cordis, 7-975.
Corey, Cory, 1-214.
3-799.
7-407, 885.
Cornell, 4-26, 467.
Coves, 1-549.
Counce, 7-25.
County, 1-1144, 1216, 1217, 1218,
1219.
Covey, 4-276.
Cowell, 4-191.
Cowing, 1-825.
4-17, 112.
Cowles, 3-452.
Cox, 1-644.
4-264.
Cragin, 7-1086, 1088.
Crane, 3-760.
Crapo, 1-824.
4-1018.
Crawford, 3-607.
Crocker, 7-686.
Crosby, 1-291.
5-710.
Cross, 4-1077, 1079.
7-1033.
Crossman, 1-172.
3-717.
4-175, 303.
Crosswell, 3-93.
4-828.
Crowell, 4-734.
Crowley, 4-997.
Crozier, 4-776.
Cull, 1-1320.
Cummings, 3-629.
6-621.
7-474.
Curtis, 3-161.
4-143.
Cushing, 1-47, 602.
4-115, 134, 261, 468, 573.
7-916.
Cushman, 1-615, 618.
4-546.
Cutler, 1-818.
7-891.
Cutter, 4-614.
7-219, 221, 535.
Cuttice, 7-22.
Daboll, 7-748.
Dadisman, 1-1212.
Dakin, 3-568.
Damon, 1-46.
4-144.
7-138.
Darby, 4-44.
Darling, 1-737.
5-254.
Davenport, 6-253, 277.
Davids, 1-295.
Davidson, 7-117.

- Davies, Davis, 1-57, 647, 820, 1252,
 1267, 1436.
 3-385, 587, 613.
 4-332, 459, 535, 825, 947, 982,
 1012, 1016.
 5-294.
 7-1019, 1038, 1113, 1119.
 Davison, 2-281.
 Dawes, 1-861.
 7-452.
 Day, 4-769.
 7-705, 805.
 Dean, 1-150, 404, 656.
 4-393.
 5-573.
 7-965.
 Dearborn, 6-644.
 Dearing, 6-538.
 Delano, 1-116, 117, 119, 248, 409.
 DeMoranville, 1-195.
 Demport, 3-359.
 Dennis, 5-152, 648.
 Dennison, 5-687.
 Denny, 1-1184.
 Derby, 1-533.
 3-362, 620.
 Derry, 7-497.
 Desabase, 4-441.
 Dewey, 1-841.
 Dexter, 1-604.
 Dickenson, 4-532.
 7-919.
 Dickson, 3-397.
 7-1022.
 Dill, 3-77.
 Dimmick, 5-755.
 7-206.
 Disman, 4-702.
 Ditson, 3-785.
 Divoll, 3-590.
 Doane, 4-870.
 Dobson, 4-4.
 Dodge, 3-257.
 5-300, 694.
 7-411, 461, 998, 1001, 1005.
 Dodson, 1-20.
 4-20.
 Dolbier, 7-228.
 Dorell, 7-563.
 Dorr, 7-172.
 Doty, 4-664.
 Douglass, 1-439, 715, 754, 755,
 939.
 7-308.
 Dow, 7-1111.
 Dowlin, 7-1052.
 Downer, 7-654.
 Downs, 3-212.
 Drake, 4-351.
 Draper, 6-652.
 Dresser, 1-420.
 Drew, 1-650, 1133, 1163.
 3-797.
 Dunbar, 3-685.
 Dunham, 1-203, 573.
 Dunn, 7-380, 387.
 Dunnakin, 7-944, 947.
 Dunklee, 7-539.
 Dunton, 7-107.
 Durfee, 1-160, 444.
 6-569.
 Durham, 4-840.
 Dustin, 7-1039.
 Dutton, 3-625.
 Duvall, 1-1217.
 Dwinnell, 4-909, 913.
 Dyer, Dyre, 1-608.
 5-16.
 7-494.
 Earle, 1-629.
 3-601.
 4-929.
 Eaton, 1-150, 582, 658.
 3-74.
 4-907.
 6-552.
 7-352, 1097.
 Eddy, 1-60.
 4-78, 99, 617.
 5-44.
 Edmonds, 3-203, 417, 432, 875.
 Edson, 4-22, 62, 723.
 Edwinson, 1-1240.
 Egan, 1-1409.
 Eighthmy, 4-1022.
 Eldridge, 7-446, 967, 969.
 Elliott, 3-797.
 Ellis, 1-358, 569, 681.
 4-96.
 5-305.

- Ellison, 1-426.
 3-543.
 Ely, 1-1196.
 Emerson, 7-918.
 Emery, Emory, 3-736, 783.
 Ensign, 1-425.
 Erskine, 7-599, 608.
 Esten, 4-32.
 Estie, 5-268.
 Evans, 1-25, 337, 701.
 7-598, 962.
 Ewens, 1-398.
 Ewing, 7-1009.
 Eyre, 7-5.

 Faber, 5-169.
 Fairchild, 1-1219.
 Fairfield, 7-436, 948.
 Fales, 7-820.
 Fanyo, 1-1264, 1265.
 Farmer, 3-532.
 Farnsworth, 3-112, 119, 660.
 4-853.
 6-617.
 Farr, 4-277.
 7-878.
 Farrar, 7-880.
 Farrase, 7-466.
 Farrington, 4-346.
 Farwell, 3-113.
 Faunce, 4-794.
 Fay, 1-574.
 Felker, 3-827.
 Fellows, 7-334.
 Fenner, 7-921.
 Fenno, 3-148.
 Fessenden, 3-358, 361, 578, 771.
 6-49.
 7-63.
 Feveryear, 2-110.
 Field, 4-22, 42, 378.
 5-542.
 7-442, 443, 1056.
 Fifield, 1-460.
 Fillebrown, 7-59.
 Finch, 7-968.
 Fish, 1-47.
 4-984.
 7-344.
 Fisher, 4-558.
 5-756.
 Fisk, 3-135, 382, 610, 620, 791,
 794.
 4-253.
 5-260, 703.
 7-594.

 Fitch, 1-1230.
 3-269.
 4-469.
 7-791.
 Flagg, 3-254, 370.
 Fletcher, 4-574, 760.
 7-86, 89, 242, 493, 928.
 Flint, 7-726.
 Floyd, 3-198, 788.
 7-1042.
 Fobes, Forbes, 4-40, 41.
 7-331.
 Fogg, 7-807.
 Follett, 4-879.
 Foot, 2-275.
 Ford, 1-904, 917.
 6-265.
 7-568, 646, 651.
 Foss, 3-274.
 Foster, 1-613.
 3-26, 256, 314, 856.
 4-267, 393, 838.
 5-753.
 6-115, 264, 287.
 7-30, 409.
 Fowler, 7-709.
 Fox, 1-855, 1198.
 6-573.
 7-737.
 Francis, 1-793.
 3-76.
 4-635.
 7-302.
 Franklin, 7-327.
 Fraser, 4-533.
 Freeman, 7-687, 758.
 French, 1-163.
 3-423, 464.
 4-279, 756.
 6-638.
 7-195, 613.
 Frink, 7-826.
 Frissel, 7-625.
 Frost, 2-17, 19, 44, 49.
 7-143, 148, 592.
 Fry, 5-577.
 Fuller, 3-15, 657.
 4-169, 538, 655, 957, 1103.
 7-823.
 Funk, 1-1211.
 Furber, 2-65.

- Gaines, 7-338.
 Gale, 3-286, 540.
 7-485, 591.
 Gamble, 4-666.
 Gammons, 1-184.
 4-1008.
 Gardner, 1-858.
 4-668, 1089, 1093.
 5-300, 620, 626.
 7-654, 1063.
 Garfield, 3-249, 342, 538.
 7-426, 598.
 Garland, 3-346.
 Garrett, 4-2.
 Garrison, 5-365.
 Garry, Gerry, 4-431, 436.
 Garvan, 6-595.
 Gaskill, 4-592.
 Gates, 3-601.
 7-309, 310.
 Gavitt, 4-887.
 Gay, 3-612, 759.
 6-631.
 Gerrish, 2-18, 43, 149, 277.
 3-850, 856.
 Gibbons, 4-555.
 Gibbs, 3-299.
 4-496, 499, 1085, 1105.
 5-164.
 7-108.
 Gibson, 3-273.
 Gifford, 1-458, 943.
 5-539.
 7-764.
 Gilbert, 1-110, 122, 561, 601.
 5-693.
 7-360, 835.
 Giles, 4-422, 423.
 Gilkey, 7-344.
 Gill, 6-271.
 Gilmore, 4-197, 198, 403.
 Gilson, 3-657.
 7-418, 703.
 Gingrich, 1-1200, 1325.
 Gladding, 5-257, 607.
 Glass, 1-2.
 Glazier, 3-608, 718.
 Gleason, 3-101, 123.
 Glover, 1-204, 243.
 6-127.
 Godfrey, 1-55, 150, 300, 305.
 Goff, 4-359, 404, 942, 1074.
 Going, 3-577.
 Gold, 2-269.
 Gooch, 7-689.
 Goodale, 3-335.
 7-851, 852.
 Goodenough, 4-434, 905, 921.
 Goodfellow, 1-1160, 1196.
 Goodhue, 3-548.
 7-240.
 Gooding, 3-246.
 4-730.
 Goodman, 1-295.
 Goodrich, 7-301.
 Goodridge, 3-258, 404.
 4-271.
 Goodsell, 1-851.
 Goodwin, 2-152.
 3-778.
 Gordon, 1-1253.
 7-665, 736.
 Gore, 7-371.
 Gorham, 1-329, 642.
 7-760.
 Gorton, 4-412.
 5-555, 583.
 Goss, 7-730.
 Gould, 3-256.
 Grace, 4-973.
 Granger, 1-1135.
 Grant, 4-818.
 6-536.
 Graves, 3-139, 248, 773.
 7-1046.
 Gray, Grey, 1-588.
 3-742.
 5-715, 720, 723.
 Greeley, 3-678.
 Green, 1-678.
 2-75, 80.
 3-334.
 4-856.
 5-264, 266, 277.
 7-158, 328, 494, 1059, 1097.
 Greeneaway, 6-1.
 Greenhill, 5-659.
 Greenleaf, 2-4, 17.
 Greenwood, 3-691.
 4-568.
 7-300.
 Gregory, 3-356.
 6-131.

- Gridley, 3-923.
 Griffin, 3-807.
 4-578.
 Grinnell, 4-755.
 Griswold, 1-816.
 Grosvenor, 5-734.
 7-363.
 Guisinger, 1-546.
 Gullison, 7-136.
 Gunkel, 1-1280, 1281.
 Gunnison, 4-1060.
 Gurley, 7-828.

 Hackett, 2-582.
 Hadley, 7-1072.
 Hafford, 1-370.
 Hagar, 3-545.
 Hair, 1-1251.
 Hale, 1-846, 856.
 5-657, 696, 702, 705.
 7-602.
 Hall, 1-665.
 2-27.
 3-63, 836.
 4-200, 630, 811.
 5-18, 691.
 7-17, 997.
 Halsted, 1-1254, 1505.
 4-381.
 Ham, 3-839.
 Hamblin, 1-612.
 Hamilton, 1-294.
 3-611.
 4-618.
 Hammond, 4-467, 1078.
 7-362.
 Hanaden, 7-561.
 Hancock, 4-822.
 7-694, 700.
 Handsberry, 1-1177.
 Hanscom, 6-579, 589.
 Hanley, 1-1203.
 Hapgood, 4-331.
 Harback, 3-710.
 Harbut, 2-111.
 Harding, 4-1087.
 Hardy, 2-252.
 3-733.
 7-213, 1040.

 Harlow, 1-641, 920.
 4-816.
 7-658, 661.
 Harnden, 7-269.
 Harrington, 3-247, 249, 291, 628,
 778, 790.
 4-776.
 7-887, 890, 1083.
 Harris, 1-15, 435.
 3-175.
 4-371, 746.
 5-367.
 6-597.
 7-45, 213, 743.
 Harrison, 7-8, 142.
 Harrod, 7-202.
 Hart, 1-775.
 2-142, 254.
 5-23.
 Hartman, 4-399.
 Hartshorne, 7-545.
 Hartsouf, 7-782.
 Hartwell, 3-261.
 7-396.
 Harvey, 7-1041.
 4-347.
 Harwood, 1-673, 674, 883.
 4-530.
 7-246.
 Hasbrook, 5-742.
 Haskell, 3-655.
 Haskins, see Hoskins.
 Hasslegreen, 4-711.
 Hastings, 3-617.
 4-600, 601.
 6-289.
 Hatch, 1-718.
 3-641.
 4-142, 871.
 7-549.
 Hathaway, 1-151, 157, 161, 162,
 187, 192, 207, 312, 342, 372,
 376, 417, 432, 669, 670, 879,
 1160.
 4-159, 362, 746, 763, 1097,
 1098.
 Havens, 4-369.
 5-299.
 6-3.
 7-227, 230.
 Hawes, 3-351.
 6-255.
 Hawkes, 3-702.
 7-936.

- Hayden, 4-135.
 Haynes, 6-286.
 6-565.
 Hayward, 4-42, 62.
 6-565.
 Haywood, Heywood, 3-606, 795.
 4-32, 634.
 Hazard, 5-630, 662.
 Hazeman, 1-1243.
 Hazleton, Hesleton, 4-390, 596.
 Head, 1-449.
 5-714.
 Heard, 4-691.
 Hearing, Hering, 5-695.
 6-3.
 Hearley, 3-405.
 Heath, 1-467.
 4-842.
 Hedge, 6-572.
 Heiford, 1-23.
 Hellen, 1-1196.
 Heller, 1-1181.
 Hemenway, 3-757.
 Henry, 3-750.
 Herndeen, 4-459.
 Herrick, 3-751.
 7-822, 853.
 Hersey, 3-803, 806.
 Hewes, 7-249, 250, 1084.
 Hewitt, 4-534.
 7-636.
 Hicks, 3-711.
 4-826.
 5-353.
 Hicock, 3-421, 426.
 4-1010.
 Higgins, 4-863.
 7-988.
 Hill, 3-779.
 4-80, 566, 918.
 6-650.
 7-96, 541, 758.
 Hilliard, 5-357, 639.
 Hinds, 1-154, 311, 324, 643.
 Hine, 3-894.
 Hinkley, 1-156.
 7-249.
 Hinman, 3-204, 444.
 Hix, 4-165.
 7-567.
 Hoar, 1-26, 284, 308, 338, 341,
 350, 379, 388, 390.
 3-172, 619.
 4-702.
 Hobbs, 3-625.
 Hodgskins, 2-131, 151.
 Hogins, 5-45.
 Holbrook, 1-429.
 3-898.
 4-5, 11, 13, 60.
 7-1061.
 Holden, 6-123.
 7-602.
 Holland, 3-59.
 Hollis, 7-531.
 Holloway, 1-56, 366.
 2-54.
 Holman, 6-660.
 Holmes, 1-120, 435.
 3-354.
 6-532.
 Holt, 7-72, 98, 184, 281, 460, 645,
 1000.
 Homer, 1-263.
 7-1077.
 Hooper, 6-645.
 Hoover, 1-1131.
 Hopkins, 2-144.
 4-173.
 Hoppe, 1-1274.
 Hoppings, 7-75.
 Horn, 3-827.
 Horswell, 5-168.
 Horton, 4-199, 204, 215, 458, 476,
 813, 814, 882, 959, 967, 995,
 1003, 1006, 1049, 1052.
 Hosier, 3-59.
 Hoskins, 1-55, 62, 187, 252, 288,
 289, 292, 374, 581, 680, 838,
 1187.
 4-1063.
 5-699.
 6-574.
 Hosmer, 3-669.
 7-607.
 Hotchkiss, 1-336.
 Hotopp, 1-1222.
 Hough, 1-552.
 7-655.
 Houghton, 3-573.
 7-160, 283, 619.
 House, 4-251.

- How, Howe, 2-139.
 3-322, 783.
 4-607, 865.
 6-116, 545, 631.
 7-273, 330.
 Howard, 1-815.
 3-575, 794.
 4-22, 42, 289, 612.
 Howbeed, 4-82.
 Howland, 1-58, 152, 161, 188, 205,
 378, 381, 382, 385, 411, 765,
 4-793.
 Hoyt, 7-854.
 Hubbard, 2-79.
 5-733.
 7-892.
 Hubbell, 3-211.
 Hudson, 1-448.
 Hugett, 1-1147, 1165.
 Hulse, 4-318.
 Humphrey, 6-287.
 Hunking, 2-22.
 Hunt, 1-148.
 3-115, 440, 891.
 5-304.
 7-191.
 Huntoon, 7-724.
 Hurd, 3-94.
 Hurlburt, 3-900.
 Huse, 3-141.
 Hutchins, 6-615.
 7-1032.
 Hutchinson, 7-1027.
 Hutchison, 1-1275.
 Huthwith, 3-34.
 Hutson, 1-1199.
 Hyatt, 7-548.
 Hyde, 7-971.

 Ide, 4-911.
 Ingalls, 4-235, 976.
 Ingersoll, 1-122.
 Ingraham, 4-767, 770.
 Irish, 1-648.

 Jack, 1-1331.
 Jackson, 1-1253.
 2-252.
 3-772.
 4-393.
 7-553.

 Jacobs, 4-1002.
 Jaffrey, 2-79.
 James, 4-1.
 7-125.
 Jameson, 7-909.
 Jaques, 2-51.
 Jaquith, 7-597.
 Jarvis, 2-163.
 Jay, 5-124.
 Jaynes, 5-688.
 Jeffs, 7-6.
 Jenkins, 4-536.
 Jenner, 3-105.
 Jenney, 1-326, 451.
 Jennison, 3-556.
 Jerronld, 5-176, 178.
 Jewell, 7-483, 600, 601.
 Jewett, 7-587, 605, 1003.
 Johnson, 1-1184, 1375.
 2-20, 137, 138.
 3-60, 206, 210, 714.
 7-91, 109, 167, 477, 702.
 Johnston, 4-535.
 Jones, 1-61, 63, 309, 878, 1182.
 3-600.
 4-154, 155, 180, 240, 299, 452,
 557, 765, 1047.
 5-705.
 7-485.
 Joslin, 7-675, 1106.
 Josselyn, 1-250.
 Joy, 1-907.
 Judd, 3-873.
 Judson, 2-259.
 Jurtince, 4-374.

 Kane, 4-162.
 Keeney, 7-1107.
 Keep, 7-880.
 Keith, 1-202.
 4-41.
 Kellogg, 1-422, 817.
 7-769.
 Kelly, 4-567, 569, 574.
 Kelsey, 7-751.
 Kelton, 4-1053.
 Kemp, 7-241.
 Kendall, 3-17, 21, 591, 641, 737.
 4-627.
 7-37, 102, 168, 218, 414, 476.

- Kendrick, 7-413.
 Kennard, 2-572.
 Kenniston, 7-1044.
 Kenson, 7-1043.
 Kent, 7-54.
 Kerscher, 1-1216.
 Kettell, 7-982.
 Kidder, 3-755.
 Killeen, 1-1210.
 Kimball, 1-726.
 7-575, 786, 915, 989.
 King, 1-304, 307, 927.
 4-194.
 7-395.
 Kingman, 1-583.
 3-780.
 Kingsbury, 1-675.
 Kingsley, 4-497, 972.
 Kinney, 1-416.
 Kirby, 5-23.
 Kitts, 1-1133.
 Knapp, 7-229.
 Kneaskern, 4-1024.
 Knight, 1-274.
 3-5, 591.
 7-320.
 Knowlton, 3-373.
 Kukuk, 1-1221, 1241.

 Ladd, 7-831.
 LaFlambou, 7-906.
 Lamb, 1-399.
 3-685.
 Lamkin, 1-1171.
 Lamphier, 4-1026.
 Lamson, 3-643.
 7-226.
 Landres, 1-701.
 Lane, 1-558.
 4-315.
 Langdon, 2-22.
 Langfitt, 1-1292.
 Lanning, 1-843.
 Lapham, 1-945.
 Larkin, 7-141.
 Larned, Learned, 3-786.
 5-362.
 Larrabee, 7-697.

 Lathrop, 1-240, 1139.
 7-976.
 Lawrence, 1-547.
 4-122, 544, 757.
 7-335, 714, 1065.
 Laws, 4-843.
 Lawton, 4-68, 882.
 5-41.
 6-669.
 Leach, 1-657.
 Leathe, 3-335.
 7-467, 1067.
 Leavitt, 7-681.
 LeBaron, 7-668.
 Lee, 1-65, 662, 1155.
 3-369.
 4-341.
 7-58.
 Leeds, 6-113, 534.
 Leighton, 2-560.
 Leland, 1-418.
 Leonard, 1-316, 456, 702.
 4-923.
 5-548.
 7-427, 808.
 LeSage, 1-1262.
 Levin, 4-991, 1102.
 Lewis, 3-64.
 4-468, 812, 867.
 5-289.
 6-133.
 7-685, 691.
 Lincoln, 1-630, 787.
 3-713.
 4-263.
 Lindsey, 5-119.
 Lindsley, 5-753.
 Lisk, 1-839.
 Litchfield, 4-17, 21, 64, 112, 316.
 7-837.
 Little, 1-873.
 Littlehaie, 7-240.
 Lobdell, 7-20, 126, 251, 257.
 Locke, 3-146.
 7-108, 215.
 Lockwood, 2-256.
 7-992, 993.
 Long, 4-693.
 5-56.
 7-536.
 Longfellow, 7-692.

- Longley, 6-48.
 Loomis, 7-291, 832.
 Lopez, 4-266.
 Lord, 1-564.
 2-531.
 Loring, 7-61.
 Lothrop, 1-240.
 6-252.
 Lovejoy, 3-260.
 7-461.
 Loveland, 7-762.
 Lovell, 6-258.
 Lovering, 2-246.
 Lovewell, 3-60.
 Low, 1-277, 559.
 4-33, 219, 220.
 7-775.
 Lucas, 1-147.
 Lumbard, 1-325.
 Lund, 7-470.
 Lunberg, 7-547.
 Lunt, 2-275.
 Luther, 1-454.
 4-461, 497, 754, 880.
 5-340, 706.
 Lyman, 1-423.
 Lynch, 1-1358.
 Lynde, Lynds, 7-15, 431.
- McChenney, 7-804.
 McClave, 3-584.
 Macomber, 1-25, 145, 146, 746.
 4-351.
 McCormick, 1-1155.
 McCoy, 1-920.
 7-917.
 McFarland, 1-156, 243, 244, 534.
 3-701.
 McIntyre, 4-954.
 McLowth, 4-945, 946.
 McManus, 7-708.
 McNaim, 4-537.
 McNeil, 7-905, 907.
 Machan, 3-678.
 Mack, 4-854.
 6-659.
 Madden, 1-1276.
 Magoun, 1-113.
- Maguire, 4-751.
 Mainer, 7-274.
 Malany, 1-1377.
 Mallard, 3-251.
 Malroy, 3-883, 896.
 Manchester, 4-66, 342, 943.
 5-170.
 Mandell, 6-557.
 Mangelson, 1-1268.
 Manning, 3-199, 384.
 7-1000.
 Mansfield, 3-788.
 Manter, 1-933, 939, 942.
 Manuel, 1-934.
 Marble, 4-362, 747.
 March, 2-145.
 Marder, 1-700.
 Marrett, 7-61.
 Marriman, 1-918.
 Marsh, 4-906.
 7-473.
 Marshall, 7-247, 389, 469, 499,
 886.
 Marston, 5-28.
 Martin, 2-164.
 3-114, 852.
 4-32, 36, 92, 157, 209, 210,
 212, 455, 463, 467, 1009,
 1046.
 5-338.
 7-725.
 Mason, 1-702.
 3-22, 292.
 4-69, 216, 333, 447, 484, 488,
 810, 815, 882, 983, 996, 997.
 5-338.
 7-208, 1006.
 Mathews, 1-1160.
 Matrocks, 3-15.
 7-209.
 Maxfield, 4-1076.
 Maxim, 4-761.
 Mayhew, 1-578.
 Maynard, 1-592.
 7-587.
 Mayo, 7-1111.
 Mead, 3-357.
 4-539, 847.
 Melendy, 4-594.

- Mellens, 7-49.
 Mellish, 6-274.
 Merriam, 3-128.
 7-1018.
 Merrifield, 3-612.
 Merrihew, 1-659.
 Merrill, 7-199, 1027.
 Merriman, 1-1262, 1419.
 Merritt, 4-111, 131, 145, 309, 917.
 Merwin, 2-261.
 Mery, 7-790.
 Messenger, 4-652.
 7-542.
 Metcalf, 3-342.
 4-709.
 Meyer, 7-795.
 Mildeburger, 6-267.
 Miles, 5-293.
 Miller, 3-701.
 4-291, 880, 889.
 7-560, 746, 1054.
 Millerd, 4-181.
 Mills, 3-690, 862.
 4-262.
 7-184.
 Millward, 2-1, 2.
 Miner, 1-431.
 3-906.
 7-628.
 Minot, 3-743.
 Mitchell, 3-422, 425, 447, 869, 879.
 4-353.
 7-570.
 Mitten, 1-1176.
 Mixer, 3-49.
 Moncrief, 7-991.
 Monroe, 3-59, 627, 638.
 4-70, 1007.
 5-242, 251, 550.
 Moody, 2-5, 52.
 Mooney, 1-1333.
 Moore, 2-77.
 4-305, 796, 798.
 7-1018, 1089.
 Moors, 3-596.
 Morehouse, 4-1010.
 Morey, 1-939.
 Morgan, 1-1359.
 7-792, 1053.
 Morrill, 2-537.
 Morris, 7-547.
 Morse, 1-711, 859.
 3-3, 610.
 4-623.
 Morton, 1-144.
 Moseley, 5-25.
 6-47, 256, 555.
 7-634.
 Moses, 4-279.
 Mosher, 1-190.
 Mott, 4-217.
 Moulton, 2-530.
 4-427.
 7-956.
 Mudge, 7-21.
 Mumford, 5-281.
 Muzzey, 3-129.
 Myers, 7-1112.
 Nash, 4-265.
 6-561.
 Neal, 7-306.
 Nelson, 1-59, 152, 169, 317.
 7-434.
 Newcomb, 4-190, 192, 418, 861,
 867, 868.
 Newell, 1-18, 110.
 Newhall, 1-466.
 3-642.
 Newland, 1-15.
 Newman, 4-1005.
 Newton, 7-1075.
 Nichols, 1-333, 793.
 3-410, 411, 414, 671.
 4-828, 829, 1062.
 5-59, 135, 136.
 7-7, 841.
 Nicholson, 4-50.
 Nickerson, 4-820.
 Nightengale, 1-939.
 Noll, 1-1325.
 Norcross, 3-258, 707.
 Norris, 7-720.
 North, 2-540, 549.
 Northrup, 5-633.
 Norton, 3-210, 418, 924, 925.
 4-30, 97.
 Nostrand, 6-592.
 Noyes, 2-4.
 Null, 1-1356.

- Nutting, 4-593.
 Nye, 1-433, 434.
 4-665.
 7-207, 445.

 Oldham, 7-17.
 Olin, 5-138.
 Olney, 1-386.
 Olson, 1-1491.
 Orne, 3-406.
 Orr, 1-1376.
 Orton, 7-16.
 Osborne, 2-76.
 3-826.
 7-65, 562.
 Osmer, 7-81.
 Ostrander, 1-548.
 Otis, 4-144, 150.

 Paige, 1-156, 330.
 Paine, Payne, 1-57, 172, 631, 813.
 2-256.
 Palmer, 4-772.
 5-315, 357, 740.
 Parcell, 1-864.
 Park, Parks, 1-821, 1168.
 3-347, 710.
 Parker, 1-1205.
 3-115, 118, 132, 289, 326, 623.
 4-256, 591.
 7-33, 69, 196, 378, 468, 532,
 612, 824, 1075.
 Parkhurst, 7-175, 245, 343, 386,
 803, 842, 870, 1116.
 Parkman, 1-1157.
 Parmenter, 1-594.
 Parris, 1-168, 340, 362, 363, 368,
 371, 890, 1239.
 Parrish, 5-593.
 7-780.
 Parrott, 1-275.
 Parsons, 4-248.
 7-721.
 Partridge, 3-776.
 Patchin, 4-771.
 Patch, 3-654.
 Patten, 1-677.
 5-368.
 Paul, 1-400, 733.
 4-762.
 7-659.

 Payson, 6-282.
 7-563.
 Peacock, 7-258.
 Peakes, 4-146.
 Pearson, 7-472, 1146, 1230, 1232,
 1233.
 Pease, 3-85, 692.
 4-681.
 7-253.
 Peats, Peet, 4-35.
 7-745.
 Peck, 3-437.
 4-435, 992, 993.
 6-576.
 7-706.
 Peckham, 3-716.
 5-243.
 Pellett, 7-354.
 Penhallow, 1-266, 269, 272.
 Penniman, 3-196.
 Percy, 7-612.
 Perham, 3-541.
 7-388, 863.
 Perkins, 1-166, 188, 205, 367.
 3-730, 788.
 4-41.
 7-183, 776, 777.
 Perrin, 1-408.
 4-334.
 7-810.
 Perry, 1-296.
 3-595, 720.
 4-3, 129, 347, 498, 586, 896.
 5-55, 359.
 6-666.
 7-1110.
 Pestana, 5-743.
 Peterson, 1-16, 114.
 Pettes, 4-354.
 Pettingill, 2-121.
 Phelps, 4-629.
 7-778.
 Phillips, 1-895.
 4-77, 163, 357, 954.
 7-633.
 Phinney, 1-143.
 Pickens, 1-666, 671, 672, 684.
 Pickering, 7-213.
 Pike, 2-3.
 3-763.
 4-570.
 Pilling, 4-703, 704.

- Pingree, 7-699.
 Pinkney, 4-797.
 Pinnegar, 5-608.
 Piper, 3-138, 666, 667.
 Pitts, 1-173.
 3-738.
 4-339.
 Planting, 5-25.
 Platt, 3-418, 433, 434, 867, 881.
 Plumb, 2-545.
 Plummer, 2-44, 154.
 Polleys, 5-660.
 Pomeroy, 4-743.
 Pool, 1-17.
 3-346.
 Poor, 2-147.
 6-578.
 Pope, 4-45, 147.
 6-259, 260.
 Porter, 7-394, 478, 896.
 Post, 1-422.
 Potter, 1-406, 1238.
 4-89, 908.
 5-62.
 Powers, 1-397, 593, 595.
 2-282.
 3-457, 926.
 7-693, 1096.
 Pratt, 1-583.
 4-213, 597.
 7-795.
 Pray, 1-337.
 Prentice, Prentiss, 3-779, 783.
 7-63, 66, 67, 791.
 Presberry, 2-25.
 Prescott, 1-587.
 7-922.
 Preston, 4-915.
 6-16, 44.
 Price, 4-319, 400.
 Priest, 3-734.
 Prince, 7-365.
 Proctor, 6-2.
 Prouk, 6-625.
 Pulcipher, 1-50.
 Purgett, 1-1424.
 Purington, 1-280.
 4-720, 1088, 1101, 1111.
 Pushee, 3-576.
 Puthoff, 7-908.
 Putnam, 1-634.
 4-916.
 7-240, 571, 668, 984, 1003.
 Pyer, 7-178.
 Quarles, 2-551.
 Quimby, 2-132.
 Rand, 1-241.
 3-752.
 7-23, 57, 150.
 Randall, 1-710.
 7-897.
 Ransford, 3-533.
 Ransom, 1-881.
 Rawson, 7-768.
 Ray, 4-886.
 Raymond, 1-928 .
 3-730.
 Read, Reed, 1-149, 165, 381, 447,
 1131.
 2-73.
 3-9, 17.
 4-409, 728, 729, 963, 1010.
 5-48, 545.
 6-566.
 7-38, 39, 60, 217, 631, 632,
 638, 877, 906.
 Record, 1-291.
 5-715, 730.
 Remington, 4-1103, 1110.
 Rex, 4-744.
 Rexford, 4-775.
 Reynolds, 4-893.
 5-135, 136, 298.
 7-538.
 Rice, 1-331, 632, 1143, 1205, 1206,
 1208, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213,
 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1338,
 1339, 1341.
 3-324.
 5-287.
 7-38, 429, 500, 1099, 1115.
 Richards, 5-363.
 6-287.
 7-184.
 Richardson, 2-48.
 4-820.
 7-32, 192, 217, 220, 222, 224,
 240, 675.

- Richmond, 1-303, 375, 690, 748.
 7-653.
 Rider, 1-297, 393, 394, 395, 396.
 4-415, 419, 873, 1001.
 Rindge, 2-78.
 7-442.
 Ring, 2-126.
 Ripley, 4-750.
 Ritter, 3-267.
 Robbins, 4-606, 648.
 7-115, 492, 649.
 Roberts, 5-612.
 7-82, 726.
 Robinson, 1-150, 300, 1250, 1325.
 2-576.
 3-383, 609, 761.
 4-864.
 7-975.
 Rockwell, 1-852.
 3-868.
 Rogain, 4-556.
 Rogers, 5-29.
 7-1064.
 Rogerson, 5-534, 536.
 Ropes, 3-200.
 7-673.
 Root, 3-897.
 Rose, 5-302.
 Ross, 1-561.
 3-802.
 4-185.
 Rounds, 4-200, 426, 483, 491, 893,
 951, 1040.
 7-695.
 Rounseville, 1-149, 152, 153, 356,
 379, 383.
 Rouse, 5-155, 163, 166.
 Rouvert, 4-579.
 Rowell, 5-658.
 Rowland, 4-214.
 Rowley, 4-749, 855.
 Rudd, 7-940.
 Rugg, 3-575, 751.
 Rumrill, 3-190.
 Russell, 1-165, 261, 544, 844, 845,
 1262.
 2-259.
 3-780, 784.
 7-576, 1022.
 Ryan, 1-1206, 1335.
 Ryanberger, 1-1206.
- Sackett, 4-558.
 Safford, 7-814.
 Salisbury, 4-467.
 5-601.
 Salm, 1-1371.
 Sampson, 1-120, 156, 708, 1178.
 Sanders, Saunders, 1-17, 22, 886.
 2-3.
 4-961.
 7-133, 402.
 Sanderson, 1-810.
 3-111, 349, 634, 635, 740.
 4-349.
 6-283.
 7-719, 726, 729.
 Sanford, 3-907.
 4-1109.
 5-633, 708.
 7-771.
 Sargent, 1-122, 273.
 2-26, 72.
 Satterlee, 7-772.
 Sawin, 3-23.
 Sawtell, 7-598.
 Sawyer, 1-1206.
 2-248.
 3-775.
 5-167, 313.
 7-288.
 Sayles, 4-725.
 Saxton, 5-666.
 Scadding, 7-1017.
 Scarlett, 1-785.
 7-45.
 Schaeffer, 1-1188.
 Schradley, 1-1223.
 Schroft, 1-1183.
 Scobey, 7-1109.
 Scott, 1-266, 1372.
 3-697.
 4-384.
 7-669.
 Scranton, 5-147.
 Scribner, 3-653.
 Scripter, 3-58.
 Seabury, 5-323, 324, 331.
 Searles, 5-64.
 7-472.
 Sears, 1-252, 255, 301.
 Secomb, 3-858.
 Secord, 4-841.
 Seekel, 1-23, 706.

- Seeley, 3-865.
Sessions, 7-661.
Severy, 6-580.
Shattuck, 3-3.
7-392.
Shaw, 1-691, 1408.
4-877.
5-364, 758.
Sheafe, 2-294.
3-95.
Shedd, 3-114.
Sheffield, 5-50.
Sheldon, 2-538.
4-980.
Shelton, 1-1208.
Shepherd, Sheppard, 6-49.
7-23, 189, 264, 346, 347, 349,
355, 366, 844.
Sherburne, 2-68.
Sherman, 1-20, 325, 346, 357, 625,
830, 832, 1132.
3-880.
4-29, 739, 856.
5-51, 701.
Sherwin, 3-674.
Shockley, 1-1400.
Shorees, 4-350.
Shove, 4-964.
Shuart, 4-671.
Shumway, 4-617.
7-943.
Shupp, 7-783.
Shurtleff, 1-457.
Sibley, 3-664, 665.
Simmons, 1-48, 65, 167, 442, 621.
4-76, 222.
5-65, 123, 154, 160, 319, 645,
653, 667, 670, 671, 672, 709,
712.
Simonds, 3-25, 640.
6-291.
7-172, 181, 541, 569, 1025.
Sinnit, 1-896.
Sise, 2-575.
Sisson, 1-327.
Skelton, 3-438, 882.
Skinner, 3-747.
6-596.
Slade, Slead, 4-156, 158, 1085.
Slayton, 1-426.
7-1076.
Sleeper, 7-1026.
Slocomb, Slocum, 1-797.
3-719.
Small, 3-611.
7-295.
Smalley, 7-952.
Smallpeace, 3-591.
Smith, 1-54, 170, 427, 1139, 1159,
1218, 1239, 1332.
2-580.
3-3, 56, 61, 263, 264, 344, 353,
592, 624, 626, 630, 632, 638,
641, 741, 758, 764, 783, 789,
845.
4-313, 732, 845, 892.
5-129, 257, 532.
7-44, 53, 184, 186, 487, 748,
774, 806, 972.
Snell, 4-161, 1098.
Snow, 2-255.
4-871, 933.
7-92, 296, 448.
Somerby, 4-264.
Somers, 7-36.
Soule, 1-247, 254.
7-984.
Southward, 4-56.
Southwick, 4-433.
Spangler, 1-1257.
Sparhawk, 2-292.
Spaulding, 7-79, 178, 240, 312,
321, 341, 385, 388, 390, 391,
471, 533, 881, 1086.
Spear, 1-286, 587, 589.
6-279.
Spencer, 4-965.
5-58, 145, 284, 609.
Spink, 5-60, 559.
Spofford, 3-856.
Spoonier, 1-155, 171, 348, 365.
Sprague, 1-734, 1320.
5-597.
Spring, 3-689, 698, 699.
7-1079.
Sprout, 1-320.
Squire, 3-208.
Stacey, 3-385.
7-475.
Staples, 1-180, 326, 443.
Stark, 4-633.
7-964.
Stane, 7-660.

- Starkey, 1-1153, 1252.
Stearns, 3-151, 374, 539, 621.
6-284.
7-889, 966.
Stebbins, 1-735.
4-246.
Stedman, 3-782.
Steel, 4-965.
7-50, 1070.
Steere, 5-541.
Stephens, Stevens, 1-49, 345, 562,
944.
2-160.
3-3, 603, 707.
4-306.
7-181, 185, 340, 383, 401, 626,
627, 790, 804.
Stephenson, Stevenson, 1-892.
4-100.
Sterling, 1-1159.
Stetson, 4-572.
6-643.
Steward, 3-266, 272.
Stickney, 2-119, 149, 272.
7-588.
Stiles, 3-424.
4-255.
7-640, 713.
Stilson, 4-625.
Stimpson, 7-232.
Stine, 4-996.
St. John, 3-439.
Stockbridge, 4-1.
Stocker, 4-688.
Stoddard, 4-409.
5-347.
Stone, 3-579.
4-254, 615, 853.
5-746.
7-54, 160, 643.
Storrs, 7-448, 949.
Stowe, 7-165.
Stowell, 1-852.
Strange, 1-197.
4-764.
Strahaun, 1-883.
Streeter, 3-750.
Strobridge, 1-152, 311, 780.
Strong, 3-207.
Sturtevant, 3-905.
Stutsman, 1-1257.
Swearingen, 1-1254.
Sweet, 4-416.
5-137, 288.
Sweetland, 7-602.
Sweetser, 3-672.
Swift, 1-618.
Sylvester, 1-18.
Taber, 1-445, 655.
5-328.
Taft, 4-632, 924.
Tainter, 3-761.
Talley, 1-1270.
Tallman, 5-17, 41.
Tappan, 6-258.
Tarbell, 3-299.
Tay, 7-223.
Taylor, 1-532, 697, 714.
4-366, 953.
5-314, 321, 599.
7-548.
Teal, 3-190.
Tebbetts, 3-386.
Temple, 4-678.
7-670.
Tenney, 4-386.
Terry, 4-1109.
7-638.
Thacher, 1-627.
Thayer, 1-291.
4-736.
Thing, 1-826.
Thomas, 1-301, 302, 590, 790, 800.
3-177, 348.
7-788.
Thompson, 1-293, 418, 421, 854,
902, 1338.
5-614.
6-17, 594.
7-77, 156, 172, 224, 252, 304,
839, 894, 898.
Thornton, 4-661, 767.
7-937.
Thresher, 1-211.
4-1039.
Thurman, 1-1179.
Thurston, 5-61.
4-221.
Tibbett, 4-211.
5-146.

- Ticknor, 2-539.
Tiedeman, 4-785.
Tift, 7-339.
Tilden, 3-354.
4-74.
Tileston, 6-42.
Tinkham, 1-355.
Tisdale, 4-899.
Tobey, 1-347, 384, 618.
4-264.
Tolman, 1-624.
6-112, 115, 240, 276, 278.
Tomlinson, 3-878.
Tompkins, 4-533.
5-153, 649, 656, 664, 684.
Toppan, 2-52.
Totman, 3-187.
Tottingham, 7-216.
Tower, 1-914.
5-655.
Towne, 3-348.
4-966.
Townsend, 3-666.
4-306, 700.
5-361.
Trant, 2-533.
Trask, 1-276.
6-266.
Travis, 3-688.
Treat, 4-260, 581.
Trevitt, 6-535.
Tripp, 1-923, 943.
5-49, 690.
Trott, 6-20.
Trouant, 1-24.
Trout, 5-719.
True, 7-473.
Trull, 7-404, 406.
Tuck, 7-876.
Tucker, 1-628, 1272.
2-286.
6-549.
7-93.
Tuckerman, 7-811.
Tufts, 7-143, 144, 145, 563.
Tunks, 1-1162.
Turner, 4-52.
6-110, 608, 610.
7-332, 567.
Tuttle, 3-429.
6-558, 559.
7-913.
Twichell, 3-203.
Twining, 1-4.
Tyler, 3-581, 582, 592.
5-704.
7-580, 586.
Underwood, 3-687, 732.
Upton, 3-401, 402.
4-223.
Vail, 1-720.
Valler, 1-938, 939.
VanNest, 3-644.
Viles, 3-796.
Vaughn, 4-666.
5-60, 292.
Veazey, 4-272.
Viall, 4-467.
Vinton, 4-24.
Vose, 6-605, 638.
Wade, 2-27.
4-111, 502, 503.
Wadsworth, 1-119, 1269.
Waite, 3-196.
4-551, 553.
7-94, 95, 552.
Wainwright, 2-16.
Wakefield, 7-537.
Waldo, 4-42.
Waldron, 4-203.
Wales, 1-853.
Walford, 5-175.
Walker, 3-25, 295, 337, 703, 709.
4-331, 432, 451, 1066.
5-611, 654.
6-251.
7-105, 243, 999.
Wall, 5-581.
Wallingford, 3-244.
Wallis, 3-857.
6-551.
Wander, 5-585.
Ward, 6-619.
Wardwell, 5-134, 543.
Ware, 4-328.

- Warner, 3-728, 731.
4-189.
5-57, 289.
Warren, 1-181, 1255.
3-54, 549.
4-414.
7-36, 270, 1094.
Washburn, 1-310, 656, 827, 1157.
4-631.
Waters, 1-868.
3-79.
7-637.
Waterhouse, 2-64.
Watkins, 1-901.
Watrous, 4-394.
Watson, 1-850.
3-744.
Weatherbee, 1-903.
3-114, 270.
Weaver, 1-315.
5-140.
Webb, 1-424.
7-47, 486.
Weber, 7-1109.
Webster, 4-398.
Weeks, 1-618.
6-23, 43.
7-491.
Weisel, 2-566.
Welch, 7-950.
Weld, 3-851.
6-530.
Wellington, 3-150, 622, 633.
Wellman, 4-311.
Wells, 7-1107, 1111.
Wentworth, 2-171, 294.
3-810, 837.
Wesson, 3-696.
West, 1-1225.
4-327, 408, 1073.
6-262.
Weston, 1-344.
3-539.
Wheaton, 4-37, 67, 823, 952, 989,
990, 1044.
Wheeler, 3-209, 297.
4-152, 196, 464, 475, 479, 896,
898, 947, 968, 998, 1071.
5-3.
7-88, 180, 899, 1117.
Wheelock, 3-570.
4-769.
7-1051.
Whelden, 1-894.
Whipple, 3-668.
7-579, 845.
Whitbeck, 1-1436.
Whitcomb, 7-278, 1062.
White, 1-323, 343, 360, 446, 888.
3-287, 289, 705.
4-546, 920, 1028.
6-15, 123, 132.
7-744, 825, 857, 945.
Whitehead, 3-637.
Whiteford, 5-611.
Whiteside, 1-864.
Whiting, 1-1321.
7-277.
Whitman, 4-609.
Whitney, 3-52, 59, 65, 142, 144,
776.
6-289.
7-364, 756.
Whiton, 4-317.
Whittaker, 5-123.
Whittemore, 3-26.
6-582.
7-30.
Wickes, 5-589.
Wightman, 1-420.
Wilbur, 1-623, 744, 1210.
4-1078.
5-62, 641, 648, 713.
7-564.
Wilcox, 1-412.
Wild, 1-1370.
Wilder, 1-584, 586.
7-267.
Wildman, 4-178.
Wilkins, 5-744.
Willard, 2-151.
3-342.
4-310.
6-288.
7-428.
Williams, 1-175, 259, 262, 299,
685, 689, 779.
4-4, 649, 1018.
5-752.
7-120, 761, 763, 831.
Williamson, 1-751.
Willis, 6-632.
Williston, 6-615.
Wills, 1-3.

- Wilson, 1-739, 783.
3-27, 28, 30.
4-71.
5-261, 295.
7-68, 307.
- Winship, 3-21.
7-101.
- Winslow, 1-154, 174, 301, 669.
2-21, 72.
7-266.
- Wise, 1-1334.
- Wisewell, 6-45, 115.
- Witham, 1-127.
- Withington, 6-43, 282, 563.
- Wood, Woods, 1-283.
3-659, 706, 729, 752.
4-23, 98, 200, 401, 404, 409,
610, 841, 973, 987, 1027.
5-327.
6-288.
7-276, 398, 496, 498, 573, 1014,
1016.
- Woodall, 5-49.
- Woodbury, 3-841.
6-131.
- Woodhouse, 3-838.
- Woodman, 5-151, 156, 157, 727.
- Woodward, 3-3.
- Woodworth, 1-1449.
4-595.
- Woolsy, 7-237.
- Worden, 6-539.
- Work, 3-669.
- Worthing, 1-617.
- Worthington, 7-629.
- Wright, 1-840, 910.
4-293, 965, 1017.
5-2.
7-923.
- Wykoff, 5-364.
- Wyman, 3-9, 104, 189.
5-755.
7-78, 153, 163, 164, 205, 1020.
- Young, 4-418, 859, 867.
7-696.
- Zegtema, 1-1373.



ADDITIONS TO SECTION 7

Pierce Given Names

See page 263

Alfred, 31.	Lucile, 58.
Angeline, 12.	Lulu, 24.
Arthur, 36.	Marion, 14, 32, 53, 69.
Bertram, 25.	Marie, 55.
Caleb, 6.	Maude, 35.
Carmen, 68.	Mercy, 9.
Carol, 70.	Milton, 57.
Claude, 33.	Myiel, 7, 15.
Clayton, 60.	Myra, 49.
Clifford, 56.	Myrtle, 54.
Cora, 29.	Nora, 34.
Corydon, 11.	Pearl, 27.
Dora, dor.	Pollyanna, 1.
Earl, 2, 59.	Ralph, 30.
Edith, 50.	Sidney, 13.
Floyd, 28.	Simeon, 8.
Jesse, 5.	Vida, 49.
Levi, 3.	Wheeler, 4.

Names Other Than Pierce

Ballou, 24.	Jacobs, 25.
Burge, 30.	Kendall, 51.
Clausen, 33.	Kiersey, 18.
Clyde, 48.	McCully, 60.
Coffey, 15.	Merrill, 19, 29.
Coleman, 56.	Miksch, 28.
Crawford, 7.	Muzzall, 15.
Eberhard, 61.	Prott, 49.
Finch, 44.	Randolph, 14.
Glazier, 9.	Rennels, 32.
Hall, 12.	Saxton, 34.
Hanson, 12.	Switzer, 24.
Herrhold, 26.	Tice, 23.
Hire, 50.	Vanness, 7.
Hurst, 32.	Webber, 13.
Fox, 58.	

SECTION 1


THE DESCENDANTS OF

ABRAHAM PEIRCE

OF

**PLYMOUTH,
MASSACHUSETTS**

PEIRCE FAMILY OF THE OLD COLONY

BRAHAM PEIRCE was the first member of the family who settled in Plymouth Colony and from him are descended most of the name, however spelled, in that section of Massachusetts. His name appears in the records of Plymouth as a taxpayer in 1623 and as a soldier under Captain Myles Standish in 1633. He was born in England about 1600, and died in Duxbury about 1673. In that year his son Abraham was appointed administrator of his estate. His wife's name was Rebecca.

SECOND GENERATION

1. ABRAHAM PEIRCE, REBECCA.
Plymouth, Duxbury.
2. Abraham, 1638-1718; the name of his first wife is not known, but "Freeman's Cape Cod" and the "Baker Family of Yarmouth" state that Hannah Baker married "Peirce." It may be this Peirce was Abraham as two of Hannah's brothers married sisters of Abraham. He married 1695, Hannah, born 1651, daughter of James Glass of Marshfield and Duxbury.
3. Rebecca, married — Wills; died in Marshfield in 1724.
4. Mary, married William, son of Francis and Isabel (Twining) Baker. ("Baker Family" gives name as Mercy.)
5. Alice, 1650-1673; married John Baker. Duxbury.
6. Isaac, 1661-1732; married Alice Chartley.

THIRD GENERATION

2. ABRAHAM PEIRCE, HANNAH.

Duxbury, Pembroke, Gloucester.

15. John, born probably before 1680; married 1695, Elinor Childs. Married 1713, Susannah, daughter of Jeremiah and Susannah (Harris) Newland of Bridgewater.
16. Abraham, born 1680; married 1729, Abigail Peterson of Duxbury. Evidently not his first wife; see 46.
17. Samuel, born 1682; married 1703, Mary, daughter of John Saunders of Cape Porpoise, Maine. Married 1728, Abigail Pool.
18. Hannah, 1706-1733; married 1732, Joseph Newell of Bridgewater. They had Jonas, born 1733. Joseph married 1734, Rachel Sylvester; had Jane, born 1736.
19. Joseph, died 1716.

6. ISAAC PEIRCE, ALICE.

Duxbury, Lakeville.

20. Isaac, born about 1682; died 1758; married 1703, Judith, 1680-1733, daughter of John and Mary (Dodson) Booth of Scituate. Married 1757, Mrs. Abigail (Sherman) Chase.
21. Thomas, born 1684; married 1714, Naomi, sister of Judith Booth.
22. Mary, married 1710, John Saunders; six children. Duxbury.
23. Lydia, married 1706, John Heiford; two children; Bridgewater. Married 1725, Aaron Seckel.
24. Mercy, married 1707, Joseph Trouant; had Thomas, 1710-1744, unmarried.
25. Sarah, married Samuel, son of John and Anna (Evans) Macomber of Taunton.
26. Rebecca, died 1765; married about 1715, Samuel Hoar, died 1746; four sons. Middleborough.

FOURTH GENERATION

15. JOHN PEIRCE, ELINOR, SUSANNAH.
Duxbury, Pembroke, Gloucester.

- 40. Elinor, married Elijah Bisbee, 1719. Pembroke.
- 41. Mary.
- 42. Priscilla.
- 43. Thankful.
- 44. Benjamin; these children of Elinor baptized in 1712.
- 45. Mercy, baptized 1714.

16. ABRAHAM PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Duxbury, Pembroke.

- 46. Abraham, married 1728 — Damon.
- 47. Joseph, 1731-1813; married 1769, Mrs. Olive (Cushing) Fish, 1735-1808.
- 48. Abigail, baptized 1731; married 1769, Lemuel, born 1749, son of Ichabod and Lydia Simmons.

17. SAMUEL PEIRCE, MARY, ABIGAIL.
Gloucester.

- 49. David, 1713-1759; married 1736, Susannah Stevens.
- 50. Samuel, married 1737, Elizabeth Pulcipher.
- 51. Jonathan, 1716-1717.
- 52. Hannah, 1718-1718.
- 53. Jonathan, born 1719.
- 54. Joseph, 1725-1797; married 1746, Mrs. Phebe Smith of Taunton, 1728-1808.

20. ISAAC PEIRCE, JUDITH, ABIGAIL.
Scituate, Duxbury, Lakeville, Pembroke.

- 55. Ebenezer, 1704-1796; married 1728, Mary, 1711-1768, daughter of Henry and Abigail (Godfrey) Hoskins of Taunton.
- 56. Isaac, 1705-1782; married 1735, Deliverance Holloway, 1714-1801, of Middleborough.

- 57. Elisha, born about 1706; died 1779; married 1738, Margaret, daughter of John and Rebekah (Davis) Pain of Freetown.
- 58. Abigail, born about 1707; died 1786; married 1736, John Howland, 1710-1790; nine children. Middleborough.
- 59. Judith, 1709-1792; married 1736, Lt. Thomas Nelson, died 1768; four children. Middleborough.
- 60. Elkanah, born about 1711; married 1742, Hannah Eddy.

21. THOMAS PEIRCE, NAOMI.
Middleborough.

- 61. Thomas, born about 1715; married 1744, Rebecca Jones of Yarmouth.
- 62. Shadrach, born 1717; married 1737, Abigail Hoskins, sister of Mary (55).
- 63. Naomi, born 1719; married 1747, Josiah Jones of Middleborough, a Colonial soldier who died in service, 1762.
- 64. Jonathan, born 1722.
- 65. Richard,* born 1725; married 1745, Mary, born 1723, daughter of Abraham and Ann (Lee) Simmons of Freetown.
- 66. Hilkiah,* born 1727; married 1748, Hannah, daughter of Timothy Briggs of Taunton.

*Revolutionary soldier. Similarly marked on following pages.

FIFTH GENERATION

46. ABRAHAM PEIRCE.
Pembroke.

- 110. Abraham, married Rebecca Newell. Married 1781, Hannah Gilbert of Hanover.
- 111. Lemuel, baptized 1737.
- 112. Hannah, baptized 1737.
- 113. Christopher,* 1756-1847; married 1785, Lydia, died 1833, daughter of Recompense and Ruth Magoun.
- 114. Daniel, 1768-1799; married 1791, Elizabeth Peterson, 1770-1864.

47. JOSEPH PEIRCE, OLIVE.
Pembroke, Duxbury.

- 115. Jacob, born 1769.
- 116. Hannah, born 1771; married 1791, Charles Delano.
- 117. Abigail Peterson, 1773-1849; married 1796, Nathaniel Delano. Duxbury.
- 118. Joseph, 1774-1796.
- 119. Luther, 1776-1831; married 1797, Lydia Delano, 1776-1813. Married 1814, Priscilla Wadsworth, 1783-1848.
- 120. Calvin, born 1778; died before 1819; married 1808, Lucy, daughter of Oliver Sampson of Kingston. She married 1820, Spencer, born 1781, son of Jedediah Holmes. Kingston.
- 121. Seth, 1786-1809.

49. DAVID PEIRCE, SUSANNAH.
Gloucester.

- 122. David,* 1736-1818; married 1759, Bethia, 1740-1792, daughter of Josiah and Bethia (Sargent) Ingersoll. Married 2d, Mary Ingersoll. Married 3d, Mrs. Elizabeth Gilbert of Brookfield.
- 123. Mary, born 1738.
- 124. Susannah, born 1741.

- 125. Abigail, born 1743.
- 126. Elizabeth, born 1745.
- 127. Joseph Stevens, 1747-1837; married 1768, Dorcas Witham. He moved to and died in New Gloucester, Maine.
- 128. Rachel, 1749-1750.
- 129. William,* 1751-1845; married 1773, Thomasine Brown, 1753-1821. Married 1821, Mrs. Judith Atkins.
- 130. Rachel, baptized 1754.

50. SAMUEL PEARCE, ELIZABETH.
Gloucester.

- 131. Elizabeth, born 1739.
- 132. Samuel, born 1741.
- 133. Sylvester Smith, born 1745.
- 134. Jonathan, born 1747.
- 135. Joseph, born 1751.
- 136. Abigail, born 1753.
- 137. Return, born 1757.
- 138. David, born 1758.
- 139. Lydia, born 1759.
- 140. Joshua, born 1764.

54. JOSEPH PEARCE, PHEBE.
Gloucester, Rochester, Duxbury.

- 141. Josiah, born 1746; married 1769, Mrs. Mary Candedy, widow of Alexander.
- 142. Lydia, 1748-1831; married 1767, Henry Bishop.
- 143. Meribah, born 1751; married 1770, Jonathan Phinney of Middleborough.
- 144. Joseph, born 1756; married 1776, Rhoda Clark of Middleborough, 1756-1788. Married 1788, Temperance Morton of Freetown.
- 145. Phebe, born 1758; married 1779, Samuel Macomber. Middleborough.
- 146. Eleanor, born 1761; married 1802, John Macomber.
- 147. Joshua, 1766-1848; married 1787, Polly Lucas, 1766-1845, of Middleborough.

148. Asa, born 1770; married 1796, Esther Hunt of Middleborough.

55. EBENEZER PEIRCE, MARY.
Pembroke, Scituate, Lakeville.

149. John,* 1731-1823; married 1755, Sarah, 1731-1774, daughter of Capt. John Rounseville of East Freetown. Married 1775, Lucy Ashley, died 1799. Married 3d, Elizabeth Reed of Middleborough.
150. Abiel,* 1733-1811; married 1757, Hannah, 1737-1783, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Eaton) Canedy of Middleborough. Married 1783, Mrs. Theodora Robinson, 1745-1830, daughter of Richard and Theodora (Dean) Godfrey.
151. Judith, 1736-1824; married 1753, Meletiah Hathaway, 1732-1810; twelve children. Dartmouth.
152. Job,* 1737-1819; married 1761, Elizabeth Rounseville of Freetown, 1743-1790. Married 1799, Elizabeth, widow of Robert Strobridge, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Howland) Nelson.
153. Anna, died 1806; married 1757, Abiel Cole, died about 1781; twelve children. Middleborough, Shutesbury. Married 1795, Thomas Rounseville, widower, died 1826. Freetown.
154. Henry,* 1743-1791; married 1768, Salome, died 1784, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer Hinds. Married 1785, Deborah, 1762-1849, daughter of Job Chase. She married 2d, Asa Winslow of Freetown. Lakeville.
155. Mary, died about 1783; married 1764, Benjamin Spooner,* 1743-1827; ten children. Middleborough.
156. Seth,* 1747-1809; married 1769, Huldah, died 1793, daughter of Nathaniel Sampson. Married 1793, Rebecca, daughter of Timothy Paige of Hardwick. Married 1797, Abigail, 1760-1797, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Hinkley of Brookfield. Married 4th, Mary McFarlin.

- 157. Hopestill, 1748-1838; married 1767, Stephen Hathaway, 1746-1819; twelve children. Taunton.
- 158. Ebenezer,* died in the army, unmarried.

56. ISAAC PEIRCE, DELIVERANCE.
Middleborough, Freetown.

- 159. George, 1735-1774; married 1757, Sarah Peirce (185).
- 159. A child, born 1737; died young.
- 160. Enos, 1739-1794; married 1785, Ruth Durfee, 1759-1811.
- 161. David,* 1741-1779; married 1764, Abigail, daughter of Silas and Deborah (Carlisle) Hathaway. She married 1789, Joshua Howland, died 1821.
- 162. Silas,* 1744-1779; married 1771, Anna Hathaway of Taunton.
- 163. Lucy, 1755-1845; married 1775, Samuel French,* 1752-1830; four children. Berkley.

57. ELISHA PEIRCE, MARGARET.
Middleborough.

- 164. Elisha,* died 1775 in the army; married Susannah _____.
- 165. Abraham, married 1761, Priscilla Reed, died 1780. Married 1783, Mary Russell.
- 166. Margaret, married 1768, Luke Perkins, died 1775; three children. Married 2d, Joseph Booth.
- 167. Rebecca, married 1764, Thomas Simmons; four children.
- 168. Sylvia, married Samuel Parris; three children. Lakeville.

60. ELKANAH PEIRCE, HANNAH.
Middleborough, Mass., New York state.

- 169. Eunice, 1743-1783; married 1769, Amos Nelson, 1743-1795; four children. Middleborough.

- 170. James, married 1774, Abigail Smith; moved to New York state after 1790.
- 171. Patience, 1754-1815; married 1773, Seth Spooner; seven children. Dartmouth.
- 172. Job, died 1790; married Betty Pain of Freetown. She married 2d, Barzillai Crossman of Raynham and died in 1846 in her 96th year.
- 173. Roba, married 1780, Abner Pitts; four children. Taunton.
- 174. Phebe, 1759-1838; married 1799, Benjamin, 1744-1818, son of Ebenezer and Esther (Atwood) Winslow; two children. Berkley.
- 175. Judith, 1761-1832; married 1796, George Williams; five children. Lakeville.
- 176. Elizabeth, 1764-1843; unmarried.

61. THOMAS PEIRCE, HANNAH.
Middleboro', Rochester.

- 177. Arodi, 1750-1825; married 1781, Jemima, 1762-1828; daughter of Elijah and Hannah Caswell of Rochester.
- 178. Jonathan, married Patience — of Shutesbury.
- 179. Eliphalet, 1758-1827; married 1783, Tabitha Bryant, 1753-1837.
- 180. Hope, married 1787, Joshua, born 1757, son of Noah and Rachel Staples; eight children. Taunton.
- 181. Louisa, married Sylvanus Warren; three children.
- 182. Salome, married 1785, Ezra, son of Benjamin and Hannah Bisbee; three children. Rochester.
- 183. Rebecca, married 1771, Samuel Allen; six children. Dartmouth.
- 184. Asenath, married 1789, John Gammons. Middleborough.

62. SHADRACH PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Middleborough.

- 185. Sarah, 1738-1778. See 159.

- 186. Levi, 1739-1826; married 1761, Bathsheba Babbett, died 1830 in Berkley; he died in Peru, Mass.
- 187. Abigail, 1742-1822; married her cousin James, 1737-1817, son of Meletiah and Anna (Hoskins) Hathaway; six children. Taunton, Spencer.
- 188. Lydia, born 1745; married 1763, John,* died 1810, son of John and Abigail (Peirce) Howland; six children. He married 2d, Beulah Bemis, and 3d, Mrs. Rachel (Peirce) Perkins. See 58 and 205. Brookfield.
- 189. Shadrach, 1750-1832; married Anna Bridges of Spencer.

65. RICHARD PEIRCE, MARY.
Middleborough.

- 190. Zilpah, born 1746; married 1770, Michael, son of Daniel Mosher; one child. Rochester.
- 191. Jesse, born 1747; married Ruth —.
- 192. Betsey, married about 1773, her cousin, Eleazer Hathaway; four children. Freetown.
- 193. Richard, married 1776, Lydia Booth. Married 1789, Sarah Booth.

Children of Lois:

- 194. Abner, born 1778; married 1798, Lydia Chase.
- 195. Naomi, born 1782; married 1798, Louis de Morantville; six children. New Bedford, Windsor.
- 196. Russell, married Sybil Chase of Freetown, 1783-1855.
- 197. Thomas, 1787-1850; married 1818, Phebe, daughter of Lot Strange of Freetown.
- 198. Eli, born 1789.
- 199. Levi, born 1792.
- 200. Preserved, born 1794; married — of Webster.
- 201. Zadoc, born 1796.
- 202. Philip, born 1798; married Mary Keith of Freetown.
- 203. Lois, married — Dunham; four children.

204. Lemuel, married Rebecca C. Glover.

The town authorities of Middleborough, in or before 1815, and the Overseers of the Poor of Lakeville recently, (1870) denied that Richard and Lois were ever married, or if they were, asserted the marriage was illegal as Mary, the first wife, was alive, and she and Richard were not divorced while the latter was living with Lois.

66. HILKIAH PEIRCE, HANNAH.
Middleborough, Lakeville.

205. Rachel, born 1749; married 1769, John Perkins of Middleborough. Married 2d, John Howland. She was his third wife and they had three children. See 188. East Brookfield.
206. Hannah, 1751-1841; married Seth Chase, died 1802; six children. Freetown.
207. Uriah,* born 1753; married 1781, Deborah Hathaway. Taunton.
208. Wealthy, 1755-1824; married Darius Chase, died 1822; nine children. Freetown.
209. Zadoc,* born 1758.
210. Eli, born 1760.
211. Chloe, 1762-1837; married David Chase; three children. Freetown. Married 2d, John Thresher, 1762-1804; one child. Middleborough.
212. Chartley, 1765-1838; married 1782, Gilbert Chase; five children. Freetown.
213. Barbara, born 1767.
214. Waite, born 1770; married — Cory and moved west; said to have had triplets named Abraham, Isaac and Jacob.

SIXTH GENERATION

110. ABRAHAM PEIRCE, REBECCA.
Pembroke.

240. Hannah, married 1808, Abraham Lothrop.

113. CHRISTOPHER PEIRCE, LYDIA.
PEMBROKE.

241. Christopher, 1794-1847; married 1820, Abigail B.
Rand. Married 2d, Priscilla —.

242. Deborah, unmarried.

243. Lydia, married 1814, Samuel, born 1796, son of
Foster and Bethia (Glover) McFarland; three
daughters. Lydia was living 1870, aged about
80. Pembroke.

244. Lucy, born 1792; married 1813, John McFarland,
1790-1831; five children. Pembroke.

114. DANIEL PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Pembroke.

245. Betsey, born 1792; married 1814, Comfort Bates of
Pembroke and Middleborough; ten children.
Moved to Plymouth in 1823. Both parents liv-
ing in 1870.

246. Daniel, 1794-1819; Bridgewater.

119. LUTHER PEIRCE, LYDIA, PRISCILLA.
Duxbury.

247. Lydia, born 1799; married 1816, Stephen Soule, born
1792; nine children.

248. Deborah D., born 1800; married 1822, Rufus Dela-
no; six children.

249. Joseph, 1803-1813.

250. Catherine, born 1806; living 1870; married 1824,
Calvin Josselyn, born 1802; seven children.
Duxbury.

- 251. Rufus, born 1808; married 1836, Eliza Ann, born 1816, daughter of Malzor and Elizabeth R. Brewster.
- 252. Luther, born 1811; married 1835, Susan Sears, 1812-1847. Married 1849, Mrs. Ruth A. Bates of Kingston, daughter of William and Mary Hoskins.
- 253. Joseph, born 1815.
- 254. Priscilla, born 1818; married 1842, Harvey Soule; one child, died young.
- 255. Elizabeth, born 1820; married 1840, William Sears, born 1810; two children.

120. CALVIN PEIRCE, LUCY.
Duxbury, Plympton.

- 256. Calvin, died 1819, aged 12 years.
- 257. A son, died 1816, aged 7 years.
- 258. Otis Sampson, born 1811 in Duxbury.

122. DAVID PEARCE, BETHIA, MARY,
ELIZABETH.
Gloucester.

- 259. Bethia, born 1761; married 1787, Robert Williams; two children. Boston.
- 260. Mary, born 1763; married 1781, John Beach of Bristol, England; four children.
- 261. David, 1766-1807; married 1793, Rebecca, daughter of Dr. Charles Russell of Charlestown.
- 262. Sarah, born 1768; married 1789, Jonathan Williams, died 1798; one son. Married 2d, Abijah Cheever. Boston.
- 263. Abigail, 1773-1811; married 1790, Benjamin Parrott Homer; three children. Boston.
- 264. John, 1775-1798; unmarried.
- 265. Harriet, 1777-1778.
- 266. Harriet, born 1780; married 1799, John Scott, died 1800; one child. Married 1804, Hunking Penhallow, died 1826; four children. Portsmouth, N. H.

- 267. Frederick Augustus Gilman, 1795-1799.
- 268. Mary Ingersoll, 1797-1798.
- 269. Susannah Stevens, married Thomas W. Penhallow of Portsmouth. Moved to Greenfield, N. H.

127. JOSEPH S. PEARCE, DORCAS.
Gloucester, Mass., New Gloucester,
Me.

- 270. Joseph, born 1769; married in New Gloucester, Me.
- 271. William, born 1770.

129. WILLIAM PEARCE, THOMASINE.
Gloucester.

- 272. Susannah, 1774-1844; married 1800, William Black of Leith, Scotland, who died shortly. Married 1804, Benjamin Penhallow; seven children. Portsmouth, N. H.
- 273. William, 1777-1841; married 1804, Clara, daughter of Nathaniel Sargent.
- 274. Henry, 1781-1823; married 1802, Abigail Knights, 1780-1828.
- 275. Elizabeth, 1784-1856; married 1809, William Walker Parrott; six children. Portsmouth, N. H., Gloucester, Mass.
- 276. Samuel, born 1788; married 1818, Julia Maria, daughter of Israel Trask.
- 277. George Washington, born 1791; married 1819, Hannah Davis Low.
- 278. Nancy, 1794-1801.

147. JOSHUA PEIRCE, POLLY.
Rochester.

- 279. Caleb, 1788-1812; lost at sea in passage Charleston to New York.
- 280. Drusilla, born 1791; married 1811, Joseph Purington; four children.
- 281. Minerva, born 1796; married 1821, Philip, born 1794, son of Arnold and Rhoda Briggs of Rochester.

148. ASA PEIRCE, ESTHER.
Rochester.

282. Lewis, born 1797.

149. JOHN PEIRCE, SARAH, LUCY, ELIZABETH.
Lakeville, Oxford, Shutesbury.

283. Abiah, born 1756; married Samuel Wood of Middleborough; moved to Shutesbury; eight children.

284. Nathan,* born 1758; married Anna Hoar; moved to Shutesbury, later to Vermont where he died.

285. Child, died 1761.

286. Judith, born 1761; married Dr. Moses Spear, died 1813; seven children. Shutesbury.

287. Jacob, died young.

288. John, 1766-1841; married Sarah Hoskins, 1786-1849.

289. Mary, born 1767; married Joseph Hoskins, died 1831; twelve children. Shutesbury.

290. Sarah, born 1768; married Jacob Church; seven children.

291. Lois, born 1772; married — Thayer, — Record, and — Crosby.

292. Eunice, married Henry Hoskins; ten children. Prescott.

293. Matilda, 1777-1861; married 1795, James Thompson; ten children. Pelham.

294. Peleg, 1778-1839; married Ruth Hamilton, 1780-1854.

295. Abigail, born 1780; married — Church, Eleazer Goodman —, Davids, and John Campbell; four children.

150. ABIEL PEIRCE, HANNAH, THEODORA.
Middleborough.

296. William, 1759-1812; married Lydia Perry. Married 1791, Levina Benson and moved to northern New York; died in the War of 1812.

297. Nathan, 1762-1817; married 1784, Mercy, born 1763, daughter of Samuel and Mary Rider. Moved to Paris, Me.
298. Selah (Celia), 1764-1817; married 1787, Elisha Clark, 1764-1837; two children. Rochester, Mass., Goldsborough, Me.
299. Charity, born 1766; married 1791, Silas Williams; nine children. Raynham, Mass., Walpole, N. H.
300. Hannah, 1768-1846; married 1790, Godfrey, 1766-1816, son of Josiah and Theodora (Godfrey) Robinson. Raynham.
301. Abiel, 1770-1854; married 1795, Deborah, 1777-1810, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Winslow) Sears. Married 2d, Mrs. Mehitable (Barden) Thomas, died aged 77 years.
302. Betsey, 1772-1858; married 1794, Sylvanus Thomas; four children. Moved to Pultney, N. Y.
303. Thankful, 1773-1821; married Abiel Richmond; three children. Taunton.
304. Mercy, 1775-1821; married 1797, Capt. Caleb Turner King, 1769-1823; nine children. Taunton.
305. Dordana, 1778-1845; married John Godfrey; six children. Taunton.
306. Abigail, born 1780; married 1819, Eleazer, 1767-1851, son of Eleazer and Sarah Alden; two children. Bridgewater.
307. Polly, daughter of Theodora; 1784-1857; married 1822, Caleb E. King. Married 2d, Capt. John Bennett of North Rochester.
152. JOB PEIRCE, ELIZABETH R., ELIZABETH S.
Lakeville, Middleborough, Bridgewater.
308. Mercy, 1762-1847; married 1782, Peter Hoar,* 1755-1815.

- 309. William Rounseville,* 1764-1794; married Leonora Jones of Beaufort County, N. C.; one child, died young.
- 310. Elizabeth, 1766-1850; married 1788, Abiel Washburn, died 1843; eleven children. Middleborough.
- 311. Job, 1767-1805; married 1799, Anna, daughter of Robert Strobridge of Lakeville. She married 2d, John Hinds of Freetown.
- 312. Anna, 1769-1822; married her cousin, Dr. Nicholas Hathaway, 1773-1848; nine children. They moved from Taunton to Milford, Ohio.
- 313. Lucy, 1771-1859; married 1795, William Bourne, died 1845; two children. Middleborough.
- 314. Levi, 1773-1847; married 1795, Sarah, 1778-1853, daughter of Abner Bourne* of Middleborough.
- 315. Ebenezer, 1775-1845; married 1803, Joanna, 1786-1859, daughter of Benjamin Weaver* of Freetown.
- 316. Polly, 1777-1836; married 1797, David Augustus Leonard, 1771-1819; eleven children. Moved 1817 to Laconia, Ohio, where he died.
- 317. Sally, 1779-1838; married Abiel Nelson, 1777-1829; six children. Lakeville.
- 318. Elnathan, 1781-1797.
- 319. Thomas, 1783-1784.
- 320. Peter Hoar, 1788-1861; married 1813, Nabby, died

1764, daughter of Thomas Sprout.

154. HENRY PEIRCE, SALOME, DEBORAH.
Lakeville.

- 321. Susannah, born 1769; married 1788, Abiel,* born 1765, son of John and Lydia Booth; seven children. Middleborough.
- 322. Mary, 1770-1847; married 1791, Abner Clark, 1775-1830; ten children. Lakeville.
- 323. Salome, married 1799, Thomas White; seven children. Freetown.

- 324. Ebenezer, 1776-1852; married 1801, Charity Hinds, born 1780; moved to Maine.
- 325. Henry, 1778-1826; married 1804, Hannah, 1784-1817, daughter of Dr. William Sherman. Married 1817, Phebe, daughter of Samuel and Mercy Lumbard.
- 326. Lydia, 1781-1863; married 1805, William Jenney; three children; he was lost at sea. Fairhaven. Married 1816, Nathaniel Staples, 1777-1862; three children; moved to Middleborough.
- 327. Tyler, born 1786; married Elizabeth Sisson of Fairhaven; he was drowned about 1813.
- 328. Deborah, born 1788; married Timothy Coffin; three children. Nantucket.
- 329. Keziah, born 1790; married Josiah Gorham; one son. Nantucket.

156. SETH PEIRCE, HULDAH, REBECCA,
ABIGAIL, MARY.
Lakeville, Shutesbury, Hardwick.

- 330. Martha, 1770-1844; married 1792, David Paige; five children. Hardwick.
- 331. Polly, 1774-1802; married 1793, Ashbel Rice; two children. Hardwick.
- 332. Seth, unmarried; a merchant in Boston.
- 333. Sampson, married — Nichols of New Braintree.
- 334. Betsey, 1782-1857; married 1806, Dr. David Billings; eight children. Hardwick.
- 335. Child, 1794-1794.
- 336. Abigail, born 1797; married — Hotchkiss; an Englishman and died in England.

159. GEORGE PEIRCE, SARAH.
Freetown.

- 337. George,* married 1782, Content, daughter of Robert and Thankful (Pray) Evans of Berkley.
- 338. Hermon, 1765-1809; married 1787, Rachel, 1768-1856, daughter of Robert Hoar, granddaughter of Rebecca Peirce (26).

- 339. Levi, 1774-1845; married 1795, Lucy Peirce, (353); moved from Middleborough to Worcester County.
- 340. Phebe, married Isaac Parris; nine children. Middleborough.
- 341. Abigail, married John Hoar,* son of Robert; thirteen children. Middleborough and Pelham.

160. ENOS PEIRCE, RUTH.
Freetown.

- 342. Oliver, 1786-1860; married Amy Peirce (389). Married 1827, Polly Hathaway, 1786-1832, daughter of Hopestill Peirce (157). Married 3rd Anna Peirce (354).
- 343. Bathsheba, 1788-1811; married 1809, Zebulon White, died 1859; two children. Norton.

161. DAVID PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Freetown.

- 344. Isaac, born 1765; married — Weston of Fairhaven.
- 345. Deliverance, born 1767; married 1785, John Caverder Stephens, "a transient person." Taunton.
- 346. Deborah, born 1769; married 1786, Nehemiah Sherman; eight children.
- 347. Silas, born 1772; married 1796, Cynthia Tobey, 1773-1867, of Berkley.
- 348. Eleazer, born 1774; married 1795, Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Peirce) Spooner; see 155.
- 349. Jacob, 1777-1778.
- 350. Abigail, 1779-1846; married 1805, Luther, son of Noah and Abigail (Hoar) Ashley. Lakeville.

162. SILAS PEIRCE, ANNA.
Middleborough, Freetown.

- 351. Hope, 1772-1857; married 1797, Simeon Pearce, died 1859; seven children. Taunton.
- 352. David, 1773-1809; unmarried.

- 353. Lucy, 1776-1838; married Levi Peirce (339).
- 354. Anna, 1778-1847; married Oliver Peirce (342).
- 355. George, born 1780; married 1811, Eunice, 1782-1827, daughter of Charles Tinkham of Rochester.
- 356. Mary, 1783-1861; married Sylvester Rounseville; three children. Moved from Freetown to New York state.
- 357. Isaac, 1786-1868; married Deliverance Sherman, daughter of Deborah (346).
- 358. Judith, 1788-1861; married William Ellis, died 1859; nine children. Rochester.
- 359. Deliverance, born 1790; unmarried.
- 360. Meletiah Hathaway, born 1792; married Sally White of Fairhaven.

164. ELISHA PEIRCE, SUSANNAH.
Middleborough.

361. Elisha.

165. ABRAHAM PEIRCE, PRISCILLA, MARY.
Lakeville.

- 362. Simeon, born 1761; married 1785, Lorana Parris of Middleborough.
- 363. Sabry, 1763-1823; married Moses Parris; three children.
- 364. Charlotte, born 1765; unmarried.
- 365. Abner, 1769-1830; married Lorana, 1765-1812, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Peirce) Spooner; see 155.
- 366. Lois, 1770-1842; married 1793, Isaac Holloway; five children. Middleborough.
- 367. Experience, born 1772; married 1788, David Perkins; a daughter, died young.
- 368. Patience, born 1774; married 1800, Sampson Parris, son of Phebe (340); seven children. Lakeville.
- 369. Elisha, born 1776; married 1796, Susan Caswell of Berkley; moved to Genesee, N. Y.
- 370. Abraham, born 1778; married Mary Hafford, 1797-1848.

- 371. Priscilla, born 1780; married Isaac Parris; two children.
- 372. Anson, 1786-1866; married 1806, Sally Hathaway of Taunton.
- 373. Rebecca, 1788-1854; married 1823, James Clark; two children. Freetown.
- 374. Hannah, 1790-1868; married 1817, Simeon Haskins, 1792-1851; seven children. Freetown.
- 375. Mahala, 1793-1850; married 1815, Samuel Richmond, Jr.; four children. Freetown.
- 376. Mary Ann, born 1796; married 1817, Thomas S. Hathaway; six children. Freetown, Falmouth.
- 377. Margaret, born 1799; married 1847, (second wife) Abraham Pearce, son of Hope (351). East Taunton.

170. JAMES PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Middleborough.

- 378. Elkanah, born 1774; married 1799, Betsey Howland; moved to Chenango County, N. Y., later to Illinois.
- 379. Hannah, born 1776; married 1799, William, son of William and Rebecca (Hoar) Rounseville; a daughter. Freetown.
- 380. Freeman, born 1777; married 1800, Tryphena, (664), daughter of George Peirce (337); moved to New York state.
- 381. James, born 1779; married Mercy (Howland) Read.
- 382. Betsey, born 1782; married Noble, son of Rufus and Bathsheba (Canedy) Howland; nine children.
- 383. Polly, born 1784; married Abitha, son of William Rounseville.
- 384. Eunice, born 1787; married 1806, Nathaniel Tobey; four children. Berkley.
- 385. Martin, born 1791; married Bathsheba, daughter of Rufus Howland.
- 386. Stephen S., born 1795; married Catherine Olney of Providence, R. I.
- 387. Abigail, born 1798.

172. JOB PEIRCE, BETTY.
Middleborough.

- 388. Ethan, 1785-1864; married 1817, Fanny Hoar of Middleborough.
- 389. Amy, 1781-1825; married Oliver Peirce (342).
- 390. Enos, 1789-1868; married 1817, Lucy Hoar of Middleborough.
- 391. Job, 1790-1868; married 1814, Polly Allen.

177. ARODI, JEMIMA.
Middleborough.

- 392. Freeman, 1782-1825; married Hannah Chase.
- 393. Huldah, born 1784; married Standish Rider; three children.
- 394. Roland, 1787-1844; married Sophia Rider.
- 395. Elisha, 1792-1861; married Mercy Rider, 1809-1875.
- 396. Eli, 1796-1871; married Fidelia Rider, 1808-1875.

178. JONATHAN PEIRCE, PATIENCE.
Shutesbury.

- 397. Zadoc, born 1777; married Sally Powers.
- 398. Rhoda, born 1779; married — Ewens; two daughters.
- 399. Jacob, born 1781; married Betsey Lamb.
- 400. Thomas, born 1784; married Jemima Paul.

179. ELIPHALET PEIRCE, TABITHA.
Middleborough.

- 401. Bethuel, 1783-1804.
- 402. Jonathan, 1785-1855; married Lydia Bartlett of South Middleborough.
- 403. Phebe, 1787-1867; unmarried.
- 404. Rebecca, born 1789; married Louis Dean; four children. Taunton.
- 405. Eliphalet, born 1792; married Joanna, born 1801, daughter of William and Joanna Blankenship.

- 406. Tabitha, born 1793; married James Potter; five children. Fairhaven.
- 407. Zilpah S., born 1796; married John Burbank; five children. Pawtucket, R. I.
- 408. Lucy, born 1798; married 1822, Lewis Perrin; seven children. Pawtucket, R. I.
- 409. Asenath, 1801-1890; married 1822, Jabez Delano, born 1797, son of Elisha and Deborah (Delano) Briggs; a daughter, died young. Rochester.
- 410. Patience, born 1803; died young.

185. SARAH PEIRCE.

- 411. Edmund, 1776-1823; married 1799, Wealthy, 1780-1853, daughter of Joshua and Phebe (Chase) Howland of Freetown.

186. LEVI PEIRCE, BATHSHEBA.
Spencer, Peru.

- 412. Abner,* 1761-1851; married 1787, Huldah Wilcox, 1765-1849.
- 413. A son, died in infancy.
- 414. Ann, died in infancy.
- 415. A son, died in infancy.
- 416. George, 1767-1858; married 1791, Abigail Kinney of Peru.
- 417. Benjamin, 1769-1849; married 1794, his cousin Mercy Hathaway, 1771-1855, daughter of Abigail (187).
- 418. Eli, 1772-1868; married 1801, Polly, died 1812, daughter of Nathan and Dorothy Thompson of Peru. Married 1815, Electa Leland of Hinsdale.
- 419. Liberty, 1774-1864; married 1797, Lydia Beals of Abington, died 1852.
- 420. Henry, 1777-1862; married 1802, Eunice Wightman, died 1812. Married 1814, Minerva, widow of Amos Dresser. Married 3d, Betsey Pearce, died 1863.

- 421. Levi, 1778-1850; married 1802, Dolly, born 1780, daughter of Nathan Thompson.
- 422. Shadrach, 1782-1832; married 1804, Tamasin, 1783-1817, daughter of Henry and Judith Badger. Married 1822, Lydia (Kellogg) Post of Hinsdale, died 1831.
- 423. Daniel, 1783-1857; married 1810, Abigail Lyman.
- 424. Isaac, born 1784; married Polly Webb.
- 425. Sarah, born 1786; married 1808, William Ensign; six children. Dalton.

189. SHADRACH PEIRCE, ANNA.
Spencer, Windsor.

- 426. Eber, born 1770; married Judith Slayton. Married 1815, Eunice Ellison.
- 427. Abigail, born 1772; married Josiah Smith; two children. Townsend, Vt.
- 428. John, 1774-1841; married Bathsheba Bridges of Windsor.
- 429. Anna, born 1776; married 1797, Isaiah D. Holbrook; seven children. Brookfield.
- 430. Amy, born 1779; married Asa D. Capen; six children. Windsor.
- 431. Gideon, 1780-1822; married Anna Miner.
- 432. Cynthia, born 1789; married Charles Hathaway; thirteen children.

191. JESSE PEIRCE, RUTH.
Plymouth.

- 433. David, born 1773; married Desire Nye.
- 434. Richard, married Joanna Nye.
- 435. Keziah, married — Holmes; a daughter. Married 2d, Joseph Harris; two children. Plymouth.
- 436. Ignatius, married Betsey —.
- 437. Branch, married Rebecca Bates.
- 438. Jesse, died in New Orleans.
- 439. Mary, married George Douglas; four children.

193. RICHARD PEIRCE, LYDIA, SARAH.
Dartmouth.

- 440. Earl, son of Lydia.
- 441. Marshal, married —.
- 442. Lois, married 1795, Abraham, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Peirce) Simmons (167).
- 443. Ruth, married — Staples.
- 444. Richard, son of Sarah; married 1820, Mary Briggs. Married 1821, Sarah Durfee.
- 445. Elisha, died 1846 aged 47; married 1822, Harriet Taber, born 1805.
- 446. Pardon, married 1814, Eliphal, born 1791, daughter of Ebenezer and Rhoby Allen. Married 1844, Mrs. Phebe White of Freetown.
- 447. Betsey, married 1812, Wesson Reed.
- 448. Zilpah, married — Hudson.
- 449. Hannah, married 1817, Obed Head.
- 450. Lydia, married 1825, William Briggs.

196. RUSSELL PEIRCE, SYBIL.
Rochester.

- 451. Lydia, married Silas Jenney. Fairhaven.
- 452. Sybil, died young.
- 453. Sally, died young.
- 454. Naomi, married George Luther. Providence, R. I.
- 455. Olive, married Charles Allen. Fairhaven.
- 455 a. Sybil, died unmarried aged about 20.

197. THOMAS PEIRCE, PHEBE.
Middleborough, Freetown.

- 456. Thomas, born 1820; married 1844, Harriet, born 1825, daughter of Lewis Leonard of New Bedford.
- 457. Philip T., married Olive Bickford and Georgiana Shurtleff. East Boston.

- 458. Joseph, died 1852; married Mrs. Mary (Pearce) Gifford, widow of Canaan Gifford, whom she married in 1829.
- 459. Phebe Dean, 1826-1846.
- 460. Sally Stephens, born 1827; married Albert L. Field. Salisbury.
- 461. Amy, died young.

200. PRESERVED PEIRCE.
Middleborough.

- 462. Harriet.
- 463. Adeline.
- 464. Child, died young.
- 465. Moses.

202. PHILIP PEIRCE, MARY.
Middleborough.

- 466. Mary, married George Newhall.
- 467. Caroline, married Thomas Heath.
- 468. Adeline, living in Charlestown, 1870.
- 469. George W., served in the U. S. navy.
- 470. Philip, living in Chicago, 1870.

204. LEMUEL PEIRCE, REBECCA.
Middleborough.

- 471. Elizabeth, died unmarried, aged 23.
- 472. George.

SEVENTH GENERATION

241. CHRISTOPHER PEIRCE, ABIGAIL,
PRISCILLA.
Pembroke.

- 530. William R., died in infancy.
- 531. Rufus R., died in infancy.
- 532. Abigail, born 1825; married 1845, William, born 1819, son of William and Susannah Taylor; one daughter.
- 533. George B., born 1826; married Mary Derby; three children. South Weymouth.
- 534. Priscilla B., born 1829; married 1849, Isaac, son of James and Lydia McFarlan. Pembroke.
- 535. Ann J., born 1838; married William H. Austin. S. Boston.

251. RUFUS PEIRCE, ELIZA ANNE.
Duxbury.

- 536. Daughter, born 1840.
- 537. Mary E., born 1841.
- 538. Jane, born 1846.

252. LUTHER PEIRCE, SUSAN, RUTH.
Duxbury.

- 539. Susan, 1837-1839.
- 540. Sarah, 1843-1848.
- 541. Frank L.
- 542. Lizzie.
- 543. Charles.

261. DAVID PEARCE, REBECCA.
Boston.

- 544. Charles Russell, married Emeline Russell; two children.
- 545. David.
- 546. Catherine, married Commodore David Guisinger, U. S. Navy.

547. Harriet Rebecca, married Redmand Lawrence.
Bucks County, Pa.
548. Helen, married Dr. F. W. Ostrander. Brooklyn,
N. Y.

273. WILLIAM PEARCE, CLARA.
Gloucester.

549. Clara Sargent, 1806-1830; married 1823, Samuel E.
Coues. Portsmouth, N. H.
550. Mary Sargent, born 1807; unmarried.
551. William.
552. Elizabeth, born 1811; married 1833, Benjamin K.
Hough, Jr.; eight children.
553. George Washington.
554. Nathaniel Sargent, born 1816.
555. Henry, born 1819.
556. John Stevens, born 1821; died in infancy.
557. John Stevens, 1822-1825.
558. Nancy, born 1824; married 1848, Oliver G. Lane,
mariner.
559. Frances Eleanor, born 1826; married Frederick G.
Low, Jr.; four children. San Francisco, Calif.
560. Clementina Penhallow, born 1824.

274. HENRY PEARCE, ABIGAIL.
Gloucester.

561. Edward Henry, born 1800; married 1822, Eliza,
1802-1823, daughter of Moses and Rachel (Ross)
Gilbert; a son, 1823-1825. Married 1824, Mary
Brown; eight children.
562. Nancy, born 1804; married 1823, William H.
Stevens.

276. SAMUEL PEARCE, JULIA MARIA.
Gloucester.

563. Julia Maria, baptized 1819; unmarried.
564. Samuel Stevens, married Mrs. Emily (Ash) Smith
Lord, 1837-1869; one son. Boston.
565. Frances Trask, baptized 1827; unmarried.

277. GEORGE W. PEARCE, HANNAH D.
Gloucester.

- 566. George W., died 1820.
- 567. Hannah Maria, born 1821; unmarried.
- 568. Georgiana Toscan, born 1823.
- 569. George Washington, born 1826; married 1852,
Susan Mary Louise Ellis; four children.
- 570. Ellen, born 1828.
- 571. William, 1829-1860; unmarried. Lost at sea.
- 572. Tamasin, born 1831; married 1854, Hadley P. Bur-
rill; three children. Chelsea.
- 573. Elizabeth Parrott, born 1833; married 1860, J. B.
Dunham.
- 574. Clara Coues, born 1834; married 1855, Henry G.
Fay; three children. Gloucester.
- 575. Lydia Lowe, born 1836.
- 576. Edward Trask, 1838-1864.

284. NATHAN PEIRCE, ANNA
Vermont.

- 577. Hope, 1783-1838; unmarried.
- 578. Anna, born 1785; married Moses Mayhew; three
children. Ludlow, Vt. Married 2d, Lemuel
Church; six children. Vershire, Vt.
- 579. Judith, 1787-1790.
- 580. Abigail, 1789-1790.
- 581. Luther, 1791-1864; married Submit Haskins, 1795-
1865; four children. Shutesbury.
- 582. Eunice, born 1793; married William Eaton. Lud-
low, Vt.
- 583. Huldah, 1796-1870; married Ephraim, son of David
Pratt; eight children. Shutesbury. Married 2d,
Eliphalet Kingman. Winchester, N. H.
- 584. Sarah, born 1798; married Levi Wilder; nine chil-
dren.
- 585. Shadrach, born 1801; married Mary Marvell; one
daughter.

586. Job, born 1803; married 1826, Sarah Wilder; five children. Shutesbury.

587. Abiel, born 1806; married Climena Spear; two children. Married 2d, Lydia Prescott. Vershire, Vt.

288. JOHN PEIRCE, SARAH.
Shutesbury.

588. Sarah, born 1785; married Patrick Grey; six children. New Salem.

589. Joseph, born 1788; married Molly Spear.

590. Rounseville, born 1790; married Lois Thomas of Prescott; six children.

591. Appleton, married 1821, Hannah, daughter of Phineas Cole. Barre, New Salem.

592. Asa, born 1792; married Sarepta Maynard, 1798-1844, of Prescott.

593. Roxanna, born 1794; married Rufus Powers. Prescott.

594. Maria, married Edward Parmenter.

595. Caroline, married Rufus Powers.

596. Climena, died young.

597. Mary, died young.

598. A son, died young.

294. PELEG PEIRCE, RUTH.
Shutesbury.

599. Proctor, 1798-1829.

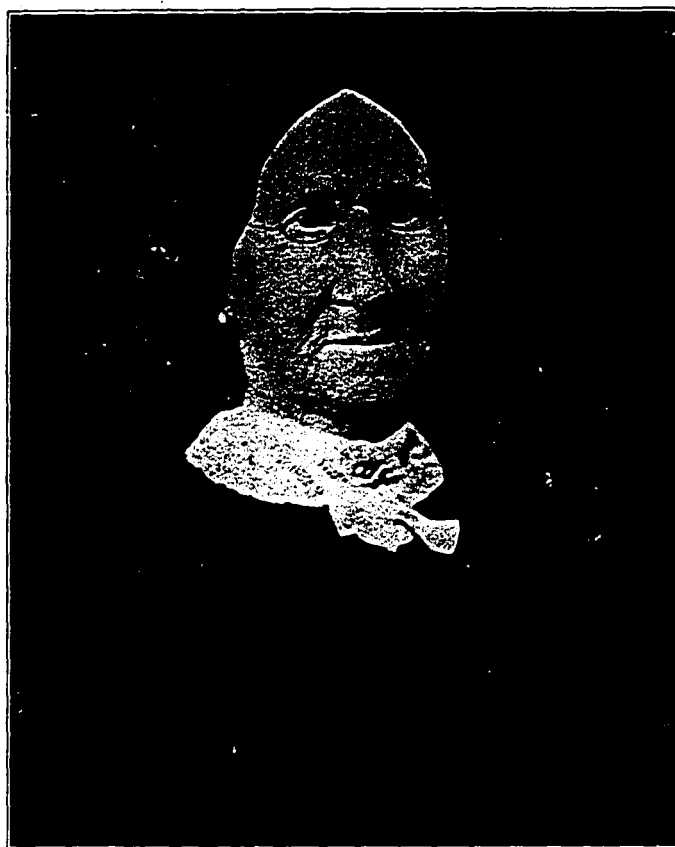
600. Lucy, 1805-1841; married Leforester Ainsworth.

601. Hiram, 1816-1867; married 1842, Anna Gilbert of Prescott; one son.

296. WILLIAM PEIRCE, LYDIA, LAVINIA.
Middleborough, Northern New York.

602. Seth, born 1780; married 1802, Anna T. Cushing of Rochester, born, 1784; five children. Middleborough, Mass.

603. Sally, born 1782.



MRS. ELIZA (CUSHMAN) PIERCE
Photograph at Age 77

- 604. Joanna, born 1784; married 1802, Luke, 1777-1856, son of Ephraim Dexter; seven children. Rochester.
- 605. Hannah, born 1786.
- 606. William, born 1792.
- 607. Zenas, born 1797.

297. NATHAN PEIRCE, MERCY.
Middleborough, Paris, Me.

- 608. Nathaniel, 1781-1847; married Esther Dyer of Castine, Me.; nine children.
- 609. Nathan, married Betsey Blake of Castine; two sons.
- 610. Elias, died unmarried.
- 611. Samuel.
- 612. Robert, married Delia Hamblin of Knox, Me. Maine and Ohio.
- 613. Abiel, married Lydia Foster; seven children.
- 614. Mercy, married J. Bean; seven children. Montville, Me.
- 615. Celia, married Abiel, born 1796, Plympton, Mass., son of Ignatius Cushman; nine children. Lee, Me., Kansas.
- 616. Mary, married Dr. Cass; two children. Belfast, Me.
- 617. Eliza, married ——— Worthing; two daughters.

301. ABIEL PEIRCE, DEBORAH, MEHITABLE. Rochester.

- 618. Abiel, 1796-1855; married 1818, Eliza, 1799-1886, daughter of Ezekiel and Abigail (Tobey) Cushman; five children. Rochester. They separated and he married in Macon, Ga., and had two daughters. Eliza married 1835, Ansel Weeks, 1799-1876. Mattapoisett. Ezekiel Cushman, 1768-1831, married 1793, Abigail, 1770-1832, youngest daughter of Luke Tobey, who married 1750, Hannah Swift. Ansel was the son of Shubael Weeks, died 1849, who married 1797, Eliza or Elizabeth, oldest daughter of Luke Tobey.
- 619. Nathan, born 1799; unmarried.

620. Betsey, 1802-1806.
621. Nathaniel S., born 1804; married 1830, Mary E. Simmons, 1818-1887; eleven children. La Salle, Illinois.
622. Samuel N., 1808-1834; unmarried.
623. John S., died 1859; married 1829, Mary Wilbur of Norton. Peoria, Ill.
624. Charles W., born 1811; married 1838, Hannah Tolman, 1816-1894. Moved to Oregon.
625. Tyler T., married 1839, Sophia T. Sherman, 1820-1892; three children. Rochester.
309. WILLIAM R. PEIRCE, LEONORA.
Lakeville.
626. A child, died young.
314. LEVI PEIRCE, SARAH.
Lakeville.
627. Elizabeth Rounseville, 1796-1871; married 1816, Allen Crocker Thacher, 1793-1885; Rochester.
628. Sally, 1801-1865; married 1819, Elisha Tucker.
629. Mary, 1809-1844; married Ethan Earle. Brunswick, Me.
630. Abby, born 1822; married Henry E. Lincoln. Boston, Mass., Philadelphia, Pa.
315. EBENEZER PEIRCE, JOANNA.
Freetown.
631. Ebenezer Weaver, born 1822; married 1849, Irene I., daughter of S. S. and Almy Payne; two sons, died young. He was author of "The Peirce Family of the Old Colony."
320. PETER H. PEIRCE, NABBY.
Middleborough.
632. Harriet, born 1814; married 1842, Abner Rice. Millbury.
633. Job C., born 1815.

- 634. Charles F., born 1817; married 1852, Harriet O. Putnam; two children.
- 635. Judith, born 1819; unmarried.
- 636. William H., born 1821; unmarried.
- 637. Thomas S., born 1823.
- 638. Levi, 1825-1854; unmarried.
- 639. Nabby, 1827-1864; unmarried.
- 640. Peter H., 1829-1847.
- 641. James E., born 1833; married 1865, Maria S. Harlow.

324. EBENEZER PEIRCE, CHARITY.
Maine.

- 642. Elbridge C., born 1801; married 1824, Sarah Gorham of Hallowell, Me.; eleven children. Portsmouth, N. H.
- 643. Louisa V., born 1803; married Ebenezer Hinds; four children. Livermore, Me.
- 644. Julia M., born 1806; married Arthur Cox; six children. Hallowell, Me.
- 645. Charity, 1808-1813; twin with
- 646. Mary, 1808-1848; married Stephen Brown; five children. Hallowell, Me.
- 647. Job, 1810-1852; married Elizabeth Davis; three sons.
- 648. Susan, born 1812; married Joseph Irish; six children. Fairhaven.
- 649. Tyler, 1814-1814.
- 650. Charity, born 1815; married Allen Drew; four children.
- 651. Ebenezer, born 1817; twin with
- 652. Charles W., 1817-1842; unmarried.
- 653. Hannah, 1820-1820.
- 654. Tyler, 1824-1824.

325. HENRY PEIRCE, HANNAH, PHEBE.
Lakeville.

- 655. Hannah, born 1807; married 1825, Godfrey H. Taber, born 1807; two children. Fairhaven.

- 656. William S., 1810-1858; married 1833, Prudence K. Dean; four children. Married 2d, Mrs. Huldah L. Washburn; four children. Middleborough.
- 657. Henry, born 1813; married Susan S. Leach; nine children. Rochester, New Bedford.
- 658. Rebecca, born 1814; married ——— Eaton.
- 659. Mary Lumbard, born 1820; married 1841, Phineas E. Merrihew; seven children. Fairhaven.
- 660. Samuel, 1822-1853; unmarried. San Francisco, Calif.
- 661. Lucinda Taber, 1824-1831.

333. SAMPSON PEIRCE.

- 662. Mary, married David Lee of Barre.

337. GEORGE PEIRCE, CONTENT.
Freetown.

- 663. Enoch, married 1806, Mary Bourne; two sons.
- 664. Tryphena, married 1800, Freeman Peirce (380).

338. HERMON PEIRCE, RACHEL.
Middleborough.

- 665. Sally, 1787-1860; married Joseph Hall; three daughters. Raynham.
- 666. Mercy, born 1790; married Henry Pickens; two sons. Middleborough.
- 667. Abiah, born 1792; unmarried.
- 668. Nancy, 1795-1797.
- 669. John, born 1799; married 1823, Bathsheba, daughter of Avery and Bathsheba (Hathaway) Winslow of Berkley; one son; Lakeville.
- 670. Levi, born 1801; married 1837, Lucy V. Hathaway, 1802-1859; three children. Freetown.
- 671. Rachel, born 1804; married 1839, Jonathan Harvey Pickens; three children. Lakeville.
- 672. Philip H., born 1807; married 1834, Abigail H. Pickens; three children.

339. LEVI PEIRCE, LUCY.
Brookfield.

- 673. Lois, born 1797; married 1825, Nathaniel Harwood; six children.
- 674. Hiram, born 1799; married 1825, Sarah Harwood. Married 1855, Mary I. Chaffer.
- 675. Ann, born 1803; married John A. Kingsbury; a son.
- 676. Lucy B., 1805-1838; married Elias Bartlett; three children.
- 677. Hermon, born 1817; married 1846, Tryphena S. Patten; seven children. Moved to Wisconsin in 1841.
- 678. Charity, born 1818; married Horace Green of Spencer.
- 679. Timothy R.

342. OLIVER PEIRCE, AMY, POLLY, ANNA.
Lakeville.

- 680. Enos, born 1811; married 1848, Peddie S., daughter of Gideon Haskins; two children. Middleborough, Taunton.
- 681. Job, born 1813; married 1852, Eunice, daughter of William Ellis; four children; see 358.
- 682. Stephen, born 1816; married 1841, Hope Pearce (707); seven children. Taunton.
- 683. Ruth, born 1817; married Ezra, born 1809, son of Abner Clark; four children; see 322. Lakeville.
- 684. Oliver Albert, born 1821; married Sarah A. Pickens, born 1842; two children.
- 685. Amy, 1823-1868; married 1847, John A. Williams, born 1815; four children. Taunton.
- 686. George W., 1825-1832.
- 687. Lysander, 1829-1856.

344. ISAAC PEIRCE.
Freetown.

- 688. "A son, more worthless than his father who was supported by the Town of Fairhaven."

347. SILAS PEIRCE, CYNTHIA.
Freetown.

689. Alvin T., born 1797; married 1824, Rhoda Williams of Taunton; three children. Freetown, Middleborough.
690. Lucinda, 1799-1858; married 1821, Isaac Richmond; two children. Freetown.

348. ELEAZER PEIRCE, POLLY.
Freetown.

691. Louisa, born 1796; married 1819, John Shaw.
692. Eleazer, born 1798.
693. Luther.
694. Isaac, married Maria ——.
695. George, married Mahala ——.
696. Perry.
697. Betsey, married Benjamin Taylor.
698. Mary.
699. Delia.
700. Sophia, married A. Marder.

351. SIMEON PEARCE, HOPE.
Taunton.

701. Simeon, married 1824, Sarah Evans. Married 1830, Maria Landres. Taunton, Freetown.
702. Galen H., married 1826, Asenath G. Leonard, 1799-1849, of Freetown. Married 2d, Mary Mason of East Freetown. Rochester, Taunton.
703. Daniel.
704. Betsey. Probably the Betsey M. who married 1834, Barzillai B. Morse of Middleborough.
705. Abraham, married 1832, Lucy F. Ashley of Dartmouth. Married 1846, Margaret Peirce (377) of Lakeville.
706. Amy, married William Seekel. Taunton. William Seekel 2d, possibly the same, married 1839, Mary Ann Pierce.
707. Hope, married Stephen Peirce (682). Taunton.

355. GEORGE PEIRCE, EUNICE.
Lakeville.

- 708. Charles T., born 1813; married Mary Sampson; eleven children.
- 709. George L., born 1818; married in Wisconsin a daughter of Abiatha Briggs.
- 710. Eunice Jane, 1826-1901; married Leonard Randall; four children. Rochester.

357. ISAAC PEIRCE, DELIVERANCE.
Freetown.

- 711. David S., born 1811; married Priscilla Morse; one child.
- 712. Peter H., born 1813; lost at sea.
- 713. Silas, born 1816; lost at sea.
- 714. John T., born 1818; married Hannah Taylor of Gardner, Me.; two children.
- 715. Alsada, born 1820; married 1841, George Douglas; one son. Married 2d, David P., son of Luther and Abigail (Peirce) Ashley; see 350.
- 716. Deborah, born 1823; married Thomas E. Brightman. Fall River.
- 717. Isaac O., born 1826; married 1854, Julia M. Brown of Mattapoisett; four children. Union soldier in the civil war.
- 718. Sarah S., married Ansel Hatch. Falmouth.
- 719. Peter H., moved to San Francisco.

360. MELETIAH H. PEIRCE, SALLY.
New Bedford.

- 720. Benjamin, 1812-1856; married 1842, Mary Ann Vail; four children.
- 721. Philip, married; one daughter.
- 722. Judith.
- 723. Laura.
- 724. Samuel.
- 725. John M.
- 726. Sarah Jane, born 1827; married 1846, Charles, son of Jediah and Sophia Kimball, Hookset, N. H.

362. SIMEON PEIRCE, LORANA.
Lakeville.

- 727. Holden R., 1786-1790.
- 728. Leonard, married Lucy Booth.
- 729. John.
- 730. Sally.
- 731. Jane.

365. ABNER PEIRCE, LORANA.
New Bedford, Middleborough, Penn
Yan, N. Y.

- 732. Abner; blacksmith; Penn Yan, N. Y.
- 733. Mary, 1791-1850; married Ira Paul; descendants in Monterey, N. Y.
- 734. Priscilla, married Ebenezer Sprague.
- 735. Frederick, married Maria Stebbins, Benton Center, N. Y.
- 736. Hope, married John Benton and James Chadwick.
- 737. Anna, married — Darling.
- 738. Hiram, married Charlotte Hayes.
- 739. Elisha, married Polly Wilson; sons Spooner and Thornton.

369. ELISHA PEIRCE, SUSAN.
Middleborough.

- 740. Two children, names unknown.

370. ABRAHAM PEIRCE, MARY.
New Bedford.

- 741. Abraham, died young; twin with
- 742. Elisha, died young.
- 743. Mary Ann, died young.
- 744. David R., born 1806; married 1827, Sarah Wilbur of Newport, R. I.; nine children.
- 745. Alice H., born 1808; married 1828, Joseph Chase; five children. New Bedford.
- 746. Mary Ann, 1810-1897; married 1832, Andrew C. Macomber of Tiverton, R. I. They moved to Horseheads, N. Y., about 1836, where she died; he died in Ithaca, N. Y., 1892; seven children.

- 747. Elisha, died young.
- 748. Abraham, 1813-1849; married 1840, Orphie Allen of New Bedford. She married 2d, Abraham, son of Samuel and Mahala Richmond; see 375.
- 749. Irene, 1814-1822.
- 750. Ebenezer H., died young.
- 751. Sylvia H., born 1817; married 1839, Lewis Bartlett; died 1850; two children; Plymouth. Married 1868, Samuel Williamson of Philadelphia, Pa.
- 752. Priscilla H., 1819-1822.

372. ANSON PEIRCE, SALLY.
Freetown.

- 753. Deborah, 1807-1831.
- 754. Abraham, born 1808; married 1835, Lucy Douglass of Middleborough.
- 755. Anna, born 1811; married Baker Douglass; two children.
- 756. Sarah, 1818-1841.
- 757. Mary, 1821-1838.
- 758. Anson, born 1823; unmarried.

378. ELKANAH PEIRCE, BETSEY.
Middleborough, Mass., New York,
Illinois.

- 759. Dorothy.
- 760. Mercy.
- 761. Betsey, 1801-1802.

380. FREEMAN PEIRCE, TRYPHENA.
Chenango Co., N. Y.

- 762. Julia.
- 763. Harriet, 1805-1806.

381. JAMES PEIRCE, MERCY.
Middleborough.

- 764. James.
- 765. Sheffield, married — Howland.

386. STEPHEN S. PEIRCE, CATHERINE.
Taunton.

- 766. William.
- 767. Oman.
- 768. Melissa.
- 769. Orena.
- 770. Jane.
- 771. Charles, moved to St. Charles, Illinois.
- 772. Catherine.
- 773. Stephen, St. Charles, Illinois.

388. ETHAN PEIRCE, FANNY.
Middleborough.

- 774. Elizabeth, 1818-1840.
- 775. Elkanah, born 1822; married 1851, Hannah C. Hart,
born 1828; one daughter.
- 776. Ethan E., born 1824; married 1857, Rhoda M.
Peirce of Taunton; four children. Lakeville.
- 777. Job, 1833-1833.
- 778. A child, 1837-1837.

390. ENOS PEIRCE, LUCY.
Middleborough.

- 779. William H., married Adelaide Burt, of Berkley, died
1859; three daughters. Married 2d, Fanny Wil-
liams of Lakeville.
- 780. James, married 1849, Mary Strobridge of Middle-
borough; four children. Lakeville.
- 781. Edmund, 1823-1845.
- 782. Enos, 1834-1836.

391. JOB PEIRCE, POLLY.
Middleborough.

- 783. BETSEY, born 1818; married 1839, John D. Wilson,
died 1868. Freetown.

392. FREEMAN PEIRCE, HANNAH.
Middleborough.

- 784. Edwin Amanda, born 1807.

- 785. Alba F., born 1809; married 1839, Ann Maria D. Bollman; two children. Married 1843, Mrs. Alice Scarlett. Taunton.
- 786. Hannah, born 1811.
- 787. Lurilla E., born 1814; married 1832, Loring N. Lincoln, born 1809. Taunton.
- 788. Boadicea C., 1816-1844; unmarried.
- 789. Lorenzo, born 1817.
- 790. Levi L., born 1820; married — Thomas.
- 791. Lucy T., married 1841, Isaac Alger. West Bridge-water.

395. ELISHA PEIRCE, MERCY.
Middleborough.

- 792. Mercy, born 1818; unmarried.
- 793. Sophia A., born 1821; married 1848, Tisdale Francis. He had married 1841, Sarah Ann Nichols, died 1845, aged 21.
- 794. Rosella.
- 795. Andrew J.

396. ELI PEIRCE, FIDELIA.
Middleborough.

- 796. Asenath, married Michael Bennett. Rochester.
- 797. Eli, 1833-1910; married Anna Slocum, 1837-1884, of New Bedford. Long Plains.
- 798. Nathaniel R.
- 799. Samuel B.
- 800. Thomas W., married Mrs. Mary Thomas.
- 801. Fidelia A.
- 802. Erastus.
- 803. William B.
- 804. Austin H.

397. ZADOC PEIRCE, SALLY.
Shutesbury.

- 805. Loisa, born 1801.
- 806. Betsey, born 1811.

399. JACOB PEIRCE, BETSEY.
Shutesbury.

- 807. Hiram, born 1807; unmarried.
- 808. Lucius, born 1809; married 1836, Melinda Barnes of Amherst; four daughters.
- 809. William, born 1812.
- 810. Frank, married Lucretia Sanderson of Leverett; eight children. Belchertown.
- 811. Sullivan.
- 812. Chester, died 1857.
- 813. Spaulding, married Julia Payne of Montague; two daughters.

400. THOMAS PEIRCE, JEMIMA.
Shutesbury.

- 814. Louisa, born 1807.
- 815. Huldah, 1809-1852; married Edward Howard of Amherst.
- 816. Luther P., born 1810; married Lavina Griswold.
- 817. Jonathan, born 1812; married Joanna Kellogg of Amherst; one son.
- 818. Chloe P., born 1813; married Pickering Cutler.
- 819. Mary, born 1815; married A. B. Allen. Conway.
- 820. Elbridge, 1817-1865; married Sarah Davis of Shirley, died 1851.
- 821. Henry, died 1853; married Abigail Parks.
- 822. Sanford.
- 823. Daniel.

402. JONATHAN PEIRCE, LYDIA.
Middleborough.

- 824. Jonathan, married 1833, Sally, born 1799, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Crapo of Dartmouth.
- 825. Elizabeth S., married 1842, Reuben Bolles, born 1817, son of Samuel and Jane Cowing of Rochester.
- 826. Deborah, married 1842, John H., 1814-1847, son of John and Nancy (Brown) Thing; two sons. Fairhaven.

827. Lucius, married Hannah Washburn.

828. Bethuel, drowned, aged 18.

405. ELIPHALET PEIRCE, JOANNA.
Middleborough.

829. Josiah, married Hannah Bryant.

830. Phebe A., married 1846, George Bonney, born 1824,
son of Zephaniah and Margaret (Bonney) Sher-
man; one son. Rochester.

831. Eliphalet, died aged 6.

832. William Henry, 1831-1866; married Susan Sher-
man of Rochester.

833. Seabury B., born 1833.

834. George A., born 1839; lost at sea, aged 19.

411. EDMUND PEIRCE, WEALTHY.
Freetown.

835. Howland, born 1800; married Elizabeth Chase of
Somerset.

836. Mary Howland, 1802-1828.

837. Sarah, 1812-1832.

838. Hermon, born 1815; married 1841 Priscilla, daugh-
ter of Cyrus and Catherine (Howland) Haskins
of Berkeley; five children.

412. ABNER PEIRCE, HULDAH.
Peru, Windsor.

839. Abel, born 1788; married 1809, Belinda Lisk.

840. Samuel, born 1790; married 1817, Sally Wright.

841. Abner, born 1792; married 1821, Betsey Dewey.

842. Eli, born 1794; married 1823, Sarah Burgess; three
children. Athens, N. Y., Indiana.

843. Anna, born 1796; married 1814, Rev. Ralph Lan-
ning.

844. Lois, born 1799; married Thomas Russell.

845. Huldah, born 1801; married 1827, Thomas Russell.

846. Levi, born 1803; married 1828, Laura Hale.

847. Joseph, born 1806.

416. GEORGE PEIRCE, ABIGAIL, MERCY.
Peru, Mass.

848. Rollin, born 1793; married 1815, Rebecca Carr; six children.
849. Semantha, 1799-1812.
850. Lafayette, 1805-1843; married 1839, Clarissa Watson of Hartford, Conn.; one daughter.
851. Volney, 1807-1864; married Charlotte Goodsell; five children. Windsor, Peru.

418. ELI PEIRCE, ELECTA.
Peru.

852. Mary P., born 1817; married 1841, Cyrus S., born 1816, son of Elisha and Cynthia (Stowell) Rockwell; one daughter.
853. Eli Warren, born 1821; married 1845, Ann Louisa, 20, daughter of Ira and Vesta Wales; one son.
854. Electa P., born 1824; married 1845, George Leland, born 1818, son of Nathan and Polly Thompson; one daughter.

419. LIBERTY PEIRCE, LYDIA.
Peru.

855. Gordon, born 1798; married 1819, Dorothy Fox; six children.
856. Orrin, born 1800; married 1824, Joanna Hale; three children.
857. Gaylord, born 1803; married 1827, Phebe Caulkins; four children.
858. Vador, born 1806; married 1835, Hannah E. Gardner; three children.
859. Duane, born 1809; married 1833, Mary Morse; five children.
860. Enoch E., 1812-1833.

420. HENRY PEIRCE, EUNICE, MINERVA,
BETSEY.
Peru, Mass., Herkimer, N. Y.

861. Raldon Benjamin, born 1804; married Sarah Dawes; three children.

- 862. Charles Wightman, 1805-1815.
- 863. Esther Angeline, born 1807.
- 864. Demise Maria, born 1810; married — Whiteside; five children. Married 2d, Joseph Parcell; one daughter. Elmwood, Ill.
- 865. Charles Wightman, 1815-1816.
- 866. Algernon Sidney, 1817-1841.
- 867. Eunice Wightman, 1820-1824.
- 868. Charles Henry, 1822-1865; married 1851, Mary R., daughter of Dea. Amasa Bigelow of New Brain-tree; four children. Married 1863, Elizabeth Waters, daughter of Ebenezer W. Goff of Millbury.
- 869. Louisa Augusta, born 1825.

421. LEVI PEIRCE, DOLLY.
Peru, Mass., Ohio.

- 870. Loverna, 1804-1856.
- 871. Orlin, 1806-1831.
- 872. Emory, born 1809; married 1831, Lydia Minerva, daughter of James and Tobathy Watkins, 1810-1832. Married 1832, Rosilla, born 1809, sister of Lydia; six children. Peru, Mass., York, Ohio.
- 873. Thompson, born 1810; married 1832, Harriet Little; three children. Peru, Mass., York, Ohio.
- 874. Fidelia, 1812-1857.
- 875. Parintha, born 1815; married 1836, James Franklin Watkins, born 1812, son of James and Tobathy; four children.
- 876. Sarah, born 1818; married 1847, John Barnabee; two children.
- 877. Elmira, born 1822; married Rev. John Allen; three children.

422. SHADRACH PEIRCE, TAMESIN, LYDIA.
Peru.

- 878. Lozien, born 1804; married 1839, Aurelia E. Jones of East Haddam, Conn.; three children.

- 879. Eunice Adaline, born 1807; married 1846, Wilson Hathaway of Brookfield; two children.
- 880. Henry Badger, born 1809; married 1831, Lydia D. Peirce of Windsor (906); seven children.
- 881. Engelica Tamesin, born 1812; married 1838, Rev. Halsey W. Ransom, Argyle, N. H.; two daughters.
- 882. William Crillon, born 1815; married 1841, Lucinda D., born 1814, daughter of James Watkins; four children. Moved to Berea, Ohio.
- 883. Milton Post, born 1823; married 1851, Harriet J. Harwood of Windsor; one child. Married 1855, Eliza A. Straunhan, Elyria, Ohio; one child.
- 884. James Milton, 1827-1831.

423. DANIEL PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Peru, Goshen.

- 885. Rosamond, 1811-1822.
- 886. Caroline, 1813-1862; married 1836, Leander, born 1809, son of Willard and Mary (Cooper) Saunders.
- 887. Levi L., born 1815; married 1846, Mary Benedict of Kenosha, Wis.; one daughter.
- 888. Francis M., born 1818; married 1849, Catherine White.
- 889. Daniel P., 1820-1846.
- 890. Rosamond, born 1823; married 1841, Charles C. Parris; two children. Worthington.
- 891. Martha L., born 1826; married 1853, Nelson Brown. Cunningham.
- 892. Timothy D., born 1830; married 1864, Sarah Stephenson. Chesterfield.

424. ISAAC PEIRCE, POLLY.
Peru.

- 893. Lorenzo Matherson, born 1810; married 1835, Emmeline Branch; eleven children.
- 894. William Webb, born 1812; married 1842, Amanda Buffum; one daughter. Married 1846, Maria Whelden; two children.

- 895. Mary Amelia, born 1816; married 1834, Smith, born 1813, son of Ebenezer and Sally Phillips; three children.
- 896. Benjamin Franklin, born 1819; married 1842, Sematha L. Sinnet of Blandford.
- 897. Willington, 1825-1825.
- 898. Alva Boyer, 1826-1851; married 1847, Betsey Smith; one child.
- 899. Aveline, 1826-1826; twin with Alva.

426. EBER PEIRCE, JUDITH, EUNICE.
Windsor.

- 900. Sally, born 1795; married William Ball and Josiah Smith; one son.
- 901. Jairus, born 1799; married Rachel Watkins; ten children. Naples, N. Y., Leonidas, Mich.
- 902. Isaac S., born 1802; married Eliza H., born 1811, daughter of Nathan and Polly Thompson of Peru.
- 903. Franklin, 1805-1847; married Charlotte Weatherbee; two children. Liberty, Mich.
- 904. Reuben, born 1808; married Louisa M. Ford; one daughter. Married 2d, Dilly Ford; five children. Windsor.
- 905. Electa, 1810-1812.
- 906. Lydia D., born 1812; married Henry B. Peirce, (880).
- 907. Julia A., born 1816; married Turner Joy. Franklin, Windsor, Peru.
- 908. Henry A., born 1818.
- 909. Judith S., born 1820; married 1842, John Brown; eight children. Hinsdale, Peru.
- 910. Orrin G., married Harriet Wright; five children.
- 911. Celinda, married Charles Chapman; four children. Windsor, Mass., Gorham, N. Y.

428. JOHN PEIRCE, BATHSHEBA.
Windsor, Mass.

- 912. Cinderella, born 1796.
- 913. Isaac, born 1798; married Joanna Bailey; seven children.

914. Almond T., born 1814; married Betsey B. Tower; eight children.

431. GIDEON PEIRCE, ANNA.
Windsor.

915. Harrison G., born 1813; married Juliet Axtell; two children.

916. Orison, 1818-1840.

917. Anna M., born 1823; married Benjamin Ford; four children.

433. DAVID PEIRCE, DESIRE.
Wareham.

918. Salome, married Hugh Marriman.

919. Ruth, married John Bumpas.

920. Mary, married John McCoy, and David Harlow of Sharon.

921. David, died unmarried.

922. Otis, married Hannah Bumpus.

923. Lucy, married Roland S. Bumpus of Wareham and Brownell Tripp of Acushnet.

434. RICHARD PEIRCE, JOANNA.
Plymouth.

924. Benjamin.

925. Richard.

926. Betsey.

436. IGNATIUS PEIRCE, BETSEY.
Plymouth.

927. Ignatius, married — King and — Peirce.

928. Betsey, married Caleb Raymond.

929. Daughter, married — Bates; twin with

930. Daughter, married — Churchill.

931. Nelson.

932. Lucy, 1822-1840.

933. Ebenezer, married Sarah Manter.

934. Abner, married Mary Manuel, 1825-1858.

935. Stillman, unmarried.

437. BRANCH PEIRCE, REBECCA.
Plymouth.

936. George, married 1829, Sophronia —, 1811-1847;
six children. Rochester.
937. Thomas, born 1822; married 1848, Roxana Matilda,
born 1830, daughter of John and Meribah Peirce.
938. Ezra, married Deborah Valler.
939. Branch, married Ruby Valler. Married 2d, Abiah,
daughter of George and Eliza (Nightengale)
Douglass, died 1848; three children. Married
1849, Mrs. Lucy Morey, daughter of Prince and
Lucy Manter.
940. Rebecca.
941. Ruth.
942. Naomi, married — Manter.

445. ELISHA PEIRCE, HARRIET.
Dartmouth.

943. George F., born 1823; married 1846, Eliza J., born
1825, daughter of David Hilyard and Marina
(Tripp) Gifford; one daughter. Westport.
944. Julia Ann, aged 20, married 1848, Riley, aged 23,
son of Eliphalet and Mercy Stephens. New
Bedford.

446. PARDON PEIRCE, ELIPHAL.
Dartmouth.

945. William A., born 1817; married 1840, Eliza Lap-
ham, born 1815; had Eliphal E., born 1846.
946. Alice S., born 1820.
947. Edwin R., born 1822; married Elizabeth G. —,
born 1835.
948. Obed, born 1828.
949. Pardon Christopher, born 1830.

456. THOMAS H. PEIRCE, HARRIET.
New Bedford.

950. Harriet T., born 1849.

457. PHILIP T. PEIRCE, OLIVE, GEORGI-
ANA. Boston.

951. Lewis A., born 1856.
952. Alfretta, born 1858.

EIGHTH GENERATION

618. ABIEL PIERCE, ELIZA.

Rochester, Mass., Macon, Ga.

1130. Francis Tyler, born Dec. 19, 1819, died Dec. 26, 1882, in Chicago, Ill.; married Frances Sevier Hartiger of Hamilton, Ont., born 1828, died Sept. 15, 1906. Her father was from England.
1131. James Harvey, born March 29, 1822, died June 26, 1909; married March 7, 1850, Northville, Ill., Rachel, born May 29, 1827, near Chambersburg, Pa., died Feb. 18, 1913, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Hoover) Read. Both died and buried at Saugatuck, Mich.
1132. Harriet Newell, born Dec. 27, 1823, died April 21, 1848; married Aug. 16, 1846, Simeon A., aged 27, son of Nathan and Deborah Sherman. Rochester.
1133. Abiel, born Feb. 12, 1826, died Jan. 28, 1911, Lincoln, Neb.; married April 15, 1856, Mary Elizabeth Pierce, (1138). Married 2d, Mrs. Abbie (Drew) Kitts.
1134. Eliza Cushman, born Sept. 1, 1827, died Dec. 16, 1846.
1135. Martha, born in Macon, Ga.; married — Granger; had a son who was crippled and died unmarried.
1136. Sarah, born in Macon.

621. NATHANIEL SEARS PIERCE, MARY.

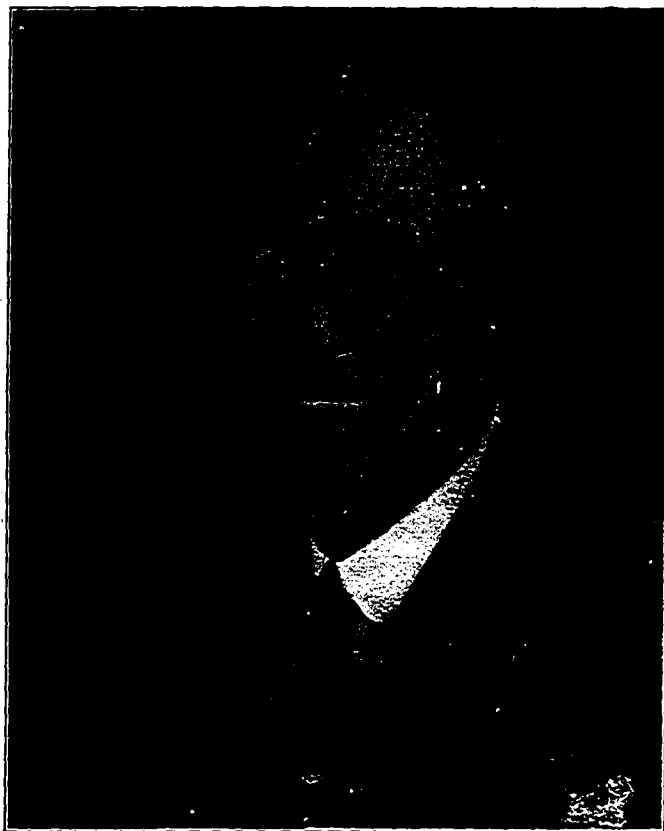
Leland, Ill.

1137. Deborah S., born July 31, 1831.
1138. Mary Elizabeth, born April 15, 1833, died June 8, 1883, Sheridan, Ill.; married Abiel Pierce (1133).
1139. Samuel N., born Jan. 2, 1835, died Aug. 5, 1914; married Feb. 7, 1856, Lucinda Smith. Married Aug. 8, 1880, Addine Lathrop of Wauzeka, Wis. Mountain Home, Idaho.

- 1140. Nathan, born Nov. 21, 1835, died 1841.
- 1141. Nathaniel, born Aug. 19, 1840.
- 1142. Lucy S., born May 12, 1842, died 1918; married 1861, George W. Addis.
- 1143. Hannah Vincent, born March 6, 1845, died Aug., 1915; married Madison Asbury Rice, born Oct. 16, 1836, Waterdown, Wentworth Co., Canada, died June, 1897.
- 1144. Susan, born Oct. 4, 1846, died May 13, 1931; married — County of France.
- 1145. Betsey W., born Dec. 31, 1848, died March 28, 1915; married Nov. 11, 1871, John Dill Anderson, born Dec. 5, 1827, died Nov. 17, 1890.
- 1146. Love, born April 21, 1850, died Dec. 18, 1923; married Henry Pearson, born Oct. 4, 1846, died 1917. She changed her name to Ella.
- 1147. Ebenezer, born July 18, 1854, died Oct. 23, 1893; married Agnes Hugget, born Nov. 18, 1858, died Aug. 6, 1928.

NINTH GENERATION

1130. FRANCIS TYLER PIERCE, FRANCES S.
Buffalo, N. Y., Chicago, Ill.
1148. George Webster, born Nov. 17, 1845, in Buffalo,
died July 9, 1918, in Chicago; married Bertha A.,
born July 20, 1853, died Feb. 13, 1928, daughter
of Augustus Bluhm.
1149. Elizabeth W., born 1850, in Buffalo, died Nov. 26,
1829; married Col. Albert Humphrey, (Civil
War); no children. Minneapolis, Minn.
- 1149a. Franklin S., born 1853, in Buffalo, died Sept. 2,
1889; unmarried. Buried in Chicago.
1150. Alexander Webster, 1857-1919; married Alice
Scheib. Buffalo, N. Y.
1131. JAMES H. PIERCE, RACHEL
Northville, Leland, Clifton, Ill.,
Saugatuck, Mich.
1151. Eliza Cushman, born July 6, 1851, died Sept. 27,
1854.
1152. Ernest Franklin, born Nov. 5, 1853, Leland; died
Feb. 12, 1933, Chicago; married April 27, 1882,
Sarah A., born May 30, 1853, Sycamore, Ill.,
died Oct. 16, 1912, La Grange, Ill., daughter of
Smiley R. and Ruth Beardslee. Both are buried
in Clifton.
1153. Clara, born March 19, 1856; married May 12, 1875,
Bluford Loyd, born Dec. 15, 1846, Momence,
Ill., died May 18, 1931, son of Albert and Sarah
Starkey.
1154. Walter, born May 13, 1858, died Sept. 30, 1858.
1155. Harvey Cushman, born Nov. 4, 1859; married April
26, 1884, Mary Louise, born Oct. 29, 1864,
daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (McCormick)
Lee. She was known as Mary Brault for her
guardian, Francis Brault.



HARVEY CUSHMAN PIERCE
Photograph at Age 73

1156. Albert Huber, born July 2, 1862, Serena, Ill. Saugatuck.
1157. Flora, born Sept. 18, 1864, Clifton; married June 2, 1909, John Murray, born April 22, 1840, died Dec. 16, 1915, son of John and Susan (Parkman) Washburn. Mattapoisett, Mass.
1158. Louisa, born Dec. 6, 1866, died Nov. 3, 1870.
1159. Archie Read, born Nov. 10, 1872; married Sept. 19, 1906, Dorr, Mich., Clara I., born Dec. 3, 1881, daughter of Azor and Isabella (Sterling) Smith.
1133. ABIEL PIERCE, MARY, ABBIE.
Owen's Grove, Iowa, Martinton,
Sheridan, Aurora, Ill., Lincoln, Mo.
1160. Charles Franklin, born March 2, 1857, near Owen's Grove, died April 4, 1898; married April 12, 1879, Clara Eulalia, born Jan. 13, 1864, near Papineau, Ill., died June 18, 1924, daughter of Robert and Emily (Mathews) Goodfellow. She married Oct. 8, 1910, Valerio A. Hathaway, born May 29, 1865, died May 26, 1926.
1161. Abiel Cushman, born April 11, 1858, died Nov. 20, 1862.
1162. Harriet N., born March 27, 1859, died April 23, 1878; married George Tunks; no children. Martinton.
1163. Mary E., born July 13, 1860, died Feb. 24, 1881; married Monroe Drew; no children. Martinton.
1164. George W., born Nov. 9, 1861, died Nov. 11, 1864.
1165. Ella E., born Jan. 29, 1863, died April 8, 1888; married Peter Hugett; no children. Martinton.
1166. Rosetta, born June 22, 1864, died Sept. 25, 1864.
1167. A child, born May 9, died May 14, 1866. Owen's Grove.
1168. Abiel Francis, born May 14, 1868, Owen's Grove, died Aug. 6, 1930, Oklahoma City, Okla.; married Oct. 29, 1887, Watseka, Ill., Mattie Parks, born March 1869, in Martinton.

1169. Laura May, born May 13, 1869, died Aug. 2, 1869.
1170. Sarah S., born July 23, 1870, Martinton; married June 10, 1888, George C., son of John and Estelle Baldwin of Chicago.
1171. Alfred W., born Sept. 13, 1871; married June 6, 1889, Hannah M., daughter of Wilson and Mary Lamkin of Sheridan, Ill.
1172. Charlotte W., born Dec. 26, 1872, died Aug. 27, 1873.
1173. A son of Abbie who died in infancy.
1174. Edith, born Sept. 5, 1893, Aurora; married Frank Caldron, Nov. 11, 1916.
1139. SAMUEL N. PIERCE, LUCINDA, AD-
DINE.
Leland, Ill., Mountain Home, Idaho.
1175. Helen, born Feb. 22, 1860, died 1930; married John Baum.
1176. Ada, born Oct. 22, 1863; married Louis Mitten.
1177. Lyman N., born March 12, 1865; married Ada Handsberry.
1178. Myrtle, born Aug. 5, 1882; died June 15, 1920; married April 19, 1905, W. R. Sampson. Lodi, Neb.
1179. Leonard C., born May 11, 1883; married Dec. 23, 1907, Grace Thurman at Oconto, Neb.
1180. Leroy, born May 13, 1885; married June 5, 1906, Mary Booth of Callaway, Neb.
1181. Floyd, born Dec. 17, 1886; married March 21, 1910, Mary Heller of Mountain Home.
1182. Howard Fred, born Dec. 12, 1888, died March 26, 1920; married 1917, Katy Jones.
1183. Rolland G., born June 9, 1891; married Sept. 22, 1921, — Schroft of Pine, Idaho.
1184. Ralph A., born Nov. 8, 1892, Mountain Home; married April 2, 1914, Christene Denny of Bruneau, Idaho. Married Oct. 19, 1919, Leone Johnson of Pine, Idaho.

1141. NATHANIEL PIERCE.
LaSalle County, Ill.

- 1185. Clara Terry. Earlville, Ill.
- 1186. Jessie.
- 1187. Myrtle, married — Hoskins.
- 1188. Judith, married James Schaeffer.
- 1189. Samuel.
- 1190. Nathan, unmarried.
- 1191. Peter.
- 1192. Walter, twin with
- 1193. William.
- 1194. Jay.

1142. LUCY S. PIERCE AND GEORGE W. ADDIS.
Denver, Colo., Napa, Cal.

- 1195. Vincent Wesley, born 1862, died 1867.
- 1196. Robert Finley, born July 25, 1864; married July, 1885, Ida Hellen, died 1887. Married 2d, Mrs. Estelle (Goodfellow) Ely, sister of Mrs. Charles F. Pierce. See 1160.
- 1197. Mary Ellen, born Feb. 22, 1866, died 1919; married Nels Christensen.
- 1198. Cynthia Jane, born Dec. 10, 1867; married Feb. 27, 1910, Samuel Fox.
- 1199. Susie Florence, born Feb. 8, 1871, died 1901; married 1888, John Hutson; two children died young.
- 1200. Lucy Snow, born Aug. 31, 1872; married Dec. 25, 1890, James M. Gingrich; divorced March 7, 1901. Married Aug. 23, 1906, Frederick P. Bliss, U. S. Army, retired.
- 1201. George W., born Dec. 1873, died 1874.
- 1202. Ella Amanda, born May, 1875, died 1876.
- 1203. Wilson P., born Sept. 7, 1877; married Dec. 17, 1902, Myrtle Hanley.
- 1204. B. Franklin, born May 9, 1881; married 1903, Media Bishop, divorced 1906. Married April 25, 1907, Mrs. Linda Blackstone.

1143. HANNAH V. PIERCE AND M. A. RICE.
Leland, Ill.

1205. Fletcher Fuller, born Dec. 9, 1867, Lee County, Ill., died Aug. 21, 1926; married Mary Parker.
1206. Hettie Laura Amelia, born Aug. 2, 1869, Milledgeville, Ill.; married John Ryan. Married 2d, J. Sawyer. Married 3d, — Ryanberger. Dade City, Fla.
1207. Luther Otway, born Oct. 27, 1871, died Sept. 1, 1872.
1208. Martin Luther, born July 9, 1873, near Leland; married March 3, 1897, Louise Shelton.
1209. Frederick Talmadge, born Nov. 9, 1875, died Oct. 3, 1895.
1210. Jemima Minerva, married Dan Wilbur. Married 2d, — Killeen.
1211. Garfield Otway, born Dec. 28, 1880, near Marseilles, Ill.; married Mary Funk.
1212. Vincent Asbury, born Oct. 4, 1884, Hobart, Ind.; married Omah Dadisman.
1213. Stanley Tennyson, born April 2, 1888; married Anna —.
1214. Daughter, born April 5, died April 20, 1890.

1144. SUSAN PIERCE AND — COUNTY.
Martinton, Northville, Ill.

1215. Charles. Baintree, Canada.
1216. Wesley Sears, born Dec. 4, 1877; married Dec. 26, 1906, Sarah Catherine Kerscher.
1217. Nellie Fay, born Jan. 23, 1880, Martinton; married Dec. 2, 1903, E. Duvall, born Jan. 17, 1878, Ashe Co., N. C.
1218. Thomas A., born Sept. 1, 1881; married Sept. 20, 1901, Jessie W. Smith.
1219. Alma, born Sept. 14, 1884, Northville, died Feb. 21, 1914; married June 12, 1906, Atwood, Colo., Daniel Williams Fairchild, born Nov. 1, 1877, Lowell, Mich.

1145. BETSEY W. PIERCE AND J. D. ANDERSON. Leland, Ill.

- 1220. David E., born Oct. 24, 1872, Sandwich, Ill.; married; two children.
- 1221. Sarah R., born June 9, 1874; died 1905; married Fred Kukuk; four children. Perry, Okla.
- 1222. Harriet Eliza, born June 4, 1876; married Gust. Hotop. Plano, Ill.
- 1223. Bertha M., born July 17, 1878; married John Schradley.
- 1224. Minnie M., born Dec. 30, 1880; married Gilbert Collins; seven children. Somonauk, Ill.
- 1225. Nattie Simmons, born Dec. 17, 1882; married Ethel West; five children. Whittemore, Mich.
- 1226. Epey, born Aug. 9, 1885, died April 24, 1890.
- 1227. Benjamin, born March 23, 1890; married Nov. 8, 1916, Alice M. Ames.

1146. ELLA PIERCE AND H. PEARSON. Martinton, Ill.

- 1228. Emery L., born Dec. 20, 1873; unmarried.
- 1229. Herbert G., born April 25, 1875, died Aug. 8, 1875.
- 1230. Joseph N., born April 5, 1876, died March 10, 1907; married Dec. 14, 1905, Alice M. Fitch, died Nov. 19, 1928, Chicago.
- 1231. Jennie M., born March 5, 1877; unmarried.
- 1232. Henrietta, born June 5, 1878; married Jan. 24, 1904, Frank E. Bear of Roberts, Ill.
- 1233. Abbie F., born Jan. 18, 1881; married May 8, 1905, Marshall Bear of Roberts.
- 1234. Phebe C., born March 21, 1882, died Dec. 31, 1882.
- 1235. Lidda M., born Sept. 4, 1883, died Nov. 11, 1884.
- 1236. Charles F., born Feb. 20, 1886, died June 15, 1886.

1147. EBENEZER PIERCE, AGNES. Leland, Ill.

- 1237. Herbert William, born Oct. 2, 1877, died Feb. 26, 1934.

- 1238. Dolly, married E. Potter. Leland.
- 1239. Edward Mercy, born Jan. 23, 1882, Northville;
married July 27, 1905, Yorkville, Eva Gladys,
born Dec. 6, 1888, Sandwich, daughter of John
Alfred and Elizabeth (Smith) Parris.
- 1240. Raymond Ebenezer, born March 4, 1884; married
July 11, 1906, Yorkville, Ill., Gertrude Isabel
Edwinson, born April 26, 1886, Leland, Ill.
- 1241. Grace, born Dec. 3, 1886; married — Kukuk.
- 1242. Edith, born May 5, 1891, died Jan. 22, 1927.
- 1243. Ralph, born July 2, 1894; married Allene Hazeman.

TENTH GENERATION

1148. GEORGE W. PIERCE, BERTHA A.
Chicago, Ill.

1244. Lucy F., born May 2, 1875; married Col. Charles W., born Aug. 21, 1872, son of Henry Anson Castle. Wilmette, Ill.

1244a. Nellie, born April 13, 1876, died Jan. 13, 1882.

1245. Alexander W., born Oct. 8, 1878, died Mar. 8, 1918; married Cora Drake, died 1910.

1246. Francis Tyler, born Nov. 17, 1883; married Audrey Winters, born 1883, daughter of Winters McFall of Sandusky, Ohio. Wheaton, Ill.

1246a. Raymond A., born Dec. 30, 1887, died Sept. 24, 1897.

1247. Stanley Robert, born Feb. 24, 1890; Graduate of University of Chicago, 1914; unmarried. Chicago.

1150. ALEXANDER W. PIERCE, ALICE.
Buffalo, N. Y.

1248. John Morey, married, no children. New York City.

1249. Frances, married Henry C. Dahl. Minneapolis, Minn.

1152. ERNEST F. PIERCE, SARAH.
Graymont, Manteno, La Grange, Ill.

1250. Ruth E., born Jan. 2, 1887, Graymont; married Aug. 25, 1910, Fennville, Mich., George A. Robinson of Rochester, Ill. He died Feb. 16, 1933, Delphi, Ind.

1251. Marie, born Oct. 19, 1896; married May 9, 1919, in La Grange, Roy Hair.

1153. CLARA PIERCE AND B. L. STARKEY.
Clifton, Ill., Porterville, Cal.

1252. Flora Louisa, born Nov. 25, 1891; married May 1, 1913, Francis Bernard (Ben), born Nov. 15, 1883, Wolverhampton, England, son of William Davies, Jr.

1155. HARVEY C. PIERCE, MARY.
Swygert, Risk, Ill., Saugatuck, Sawyer, Elk Rapids, Mich., Washington, D. C.
1253. Mary, born Feb. 7, 1885, Swygert; married Aug. 8, 1908, Rockville, Md., Francis LeRoy Jackson. Married Dec. 5, 1914, Washington, Louis Dean, born Aug. 3, 1885, son of Ray T., and Mary Elizabeth (Gordon) Bailey.
1254. Flora, born Jan. 3, 1887, Risk; married Oct. 8, 1917, New York City, Arthur, born April 30, 1887, son of Dr. George Bruce and Margaret (Swearingen) Halsted.
1255. James Francis, born May 16, 1889, Saugatuck; married June 16, 1920, Bess, born Aug. 7, 1886, Archer, Neb., daughter of Burton Winfield and Minnie (Warren) Baker.
1256. Harvey, born April 6; died June 17, 1891. Sawyer.
1257. Pearl, born June 1, 1892, Sawyer; married June 23, 1914, Washington, Harry Raymond, born Jan. 1, 1888, Bristol, Ind., son of Andrew and Sarah (Spangler) Stutsman.
1159. ARCHIE R. PIERCE, CLARA.
Dorr, Scotts, Holland, Mich., Porterville, Cal.
1258. Harvey Franklin, born Jan. 4, 1913, Scotts.
1160. CHARLES F. PIERCE, CLARA.
Martinton, Ill.
1262. Clement Franklin, born Dec. 13, 1881; married Feb. 9, 1902, Anna Le Sage of L'Erable, Ill., born Jan. 30, 1882. Divorced and he married 2d, Laura Russell, also divorced. Married 3d, Carrie Merriman of Albion, Ind.
1263. Donald Alfred, born Nov. 20, 1883; married Oct. 18, 1913, Mary Clellah, daughter of William E. and Cynthia Alice Caley of Huntington, Ind. (See No. 210, the Hamilton Family by Thomas Newkirk.)

1264. Mildred M., born Aug. 26, 1886; married April 4, 1908, Champaign, Ill., George Fanyo, born Jan. 6, 1884, Watseka, Ill.
1265. Effie P., born Dec. 17, 1890; married Sept. 13, 1915, Jay R. Fanyo, born Sept. 22, 1885; Watseka.

1168. ABIEL FRANCIS PIERCE, MATTIE.
Martinton, Ill., Centerville, Iowa,
Oklahoma City, Okla.

1266. Myrtle Frances, born Sept. 1, 1888, Martinton; married 1909, Benjamin F. Bryan.
1267. Violet Ruth, born Nov. 14, 1891; married 1909, Robert E. Davis.
1268. Clarence Arthur, born Oct. 7, 1893; married Christene Mangelson.
1269. Hazel Viola, born Jan. 18, 1896; married Harvey Wadsworth.
1270. Vernon Loyd, born Sept. 4, 1901, Centerville; married Marie Tally.
1271. Alfred LeRoy, born Aug. 14, 1904.
1272. Edith Edna, born Dec. 22, 1906; married Marshall Tucker.

1170. SARAH S. PIERCE AND G. C. BALDWIN.
Ransom, Grand Ridge, Ill., Salem,
Ore., San Francisco, Cal.

1273. Angie Estelle, born Aug. 15, 1890, Ransom; married Aug. 24, 1910, W. Roy Beem, Stockton, Cal.
1274. Violet Irene, born July 13, 1892, Grand Ridge; married William August Hoppe.
1275. Leon Byron, born Jan. 6, 1895; married Margaret, daughter of Harry H. Hutchinson of San Francisco. He was a corporal in the 458th Engineers in the World War.
1276. George Clarence, born March 3, 1897, Salem; married Jan. 10, 1923, Edith Lillian Madden of San Francisco.
1277. Ruth Blanche, born Feb. 20, 1900, San Francisco; married Aug., 1920, Lynn Barrett of Los Angeles, Cal.

1278. Ernest Abiel, born Oct. 7, 1901; married July 5, 1924, Edith Bostrom of San Francisco.

1171. ALFRED W. PIERCE, HANNAH.
Salem, Ore., Coyle, Okla.

1279. Francis L., born Aug. 2, 1890, died Jan. 23, 1891.
1280. Pearle L., born Aug. 21, 1892; married Lee Gunkel.
1281. Muriel L., born Aug. 25, 1894; married July 5, 1913, Willis Gunkel.
1282. Harold E., born Feb. 3, 1897, died Sept. 21, 1918, Great Lakes Training Station, Ill.
1283. Fay E., born April 6, 1912; married Oct. 6, 1934, Azel Lee, born April 6, 1918, in Ft. Worth, Texas, daughter of George and Hannah Sexton. Coyle, Okla.

1174. EDITH PIERCE AND FRANK CALDRON.
Kansas City, Mo.

1284. Buford Francis, born Sept. 9, 1917, died Jan. 29, 1930.
1285. James Edwin, born March 9, 1924.
1286. Glen Pierce, born Jan. 11, 1927.
1286a. Donna May, born Sept. 5, 1935.

1176. ADA PIERCE AND LOUIS MITTEN.
Leland, Ill.

1287. Mabel, died aged 18 years.
1288. Ethyl, died aged 6 years.
1289. Claud.

1177. LYMAN N. PIERCE, ADA.

1290. Loyal, born 1896.
1291. Hugh, born 1900.

1178. MYRTLE PIERCE AND W. R. SAMPSON.
Lodi, Neb.

1292. Mabel, married — Langfitt.
1293. Glenn.

- 1294. Doris.
- 1295. Ralph.
- 1296. Irene.
- 1297. Merle.

1179. LEONARD C. PIERCE, GRACE.
Oconto, Neb.

- 1298. Robert.
- 1299. Dorothy.
- 1300. Donald.
- 1301. Hazen.
- 1302. Margie.

1180. LEROY PIERCE, MARY.
Callaway, Neb.

- 1303. Romona.
- 1304. Ada.

1181. FLOYD PIERCE, MARY.
Mountain Home, Idaho.

- 1305. Henry.
- 1306. Alfred.
- 1307. Goldie.
- 1308. Raymon.
- 1309. Dora.
- 1310. Ruby.

1182. HOWARD F. PIERCE, KATY.
Wadena, Minn., Lethbridge, Canada.

- 1311. Rachel. Wadena.

1183. ROLLAND G. PIERCE.
Pine, Idaho.

- 1312. Stanley.

1184. RALPH A. PIERCE, CHRISTENE.
Mountain Home, Pine, Ida.

- 1313. Everett Gordon, born Aug. 2, 1915.
- 1314. Beulah Rose, born Feb. 7, 1918.
- 1315. Lourn, born Feb. 8, 1921.
- 1316. Shirley Leone, born April 10, 1923.
- 1317. Myrtle Vera, born April 4, 1925.

1196. ROBERT F. ADDIS AND ESTELLE.
Lehi, Utah, Napa, Cal.

1318. Clara, born Jan. 17, 1890, died Oct. 8, 1890; twin
with
1319. Clarence, died Oct. 8, 1890.
1320. Arthur E., born March 20, 1893; married 1910,
Maud Cull; divorced Sept. 20, 1930. Married
July 23, 1933, Gertrude Sprague.
1321. Donald, born March 10, 1900; married Oct. 10,
1919, Mrs. Ann Whiting; one daughter. Lehi,
Utah.

1197. MARY E. ADDIS AND NELS CHRIS-
TENSEN.

1323. Vera Fay, born Feb. 8, 1886; married April 25,
1906, George M. Carl; divorced Nov., 1913.
1324. Flora May, born Oct. 11, 1899; married Feb. 15,
1909, Frank Blumenaw.

1200. LUCY S. ADDIS AND J. M. GINGRICH.
Napa, Cal.

1325. Ralph Pierce, born July 26, 1893; married Alta
Noll; divorced 1919. Married March 10, 1923,
Margaret Robinson.

1203. WILSON P. ADDIS, MYRTLE.

1326. Raymond W., born Nov. 1, 1903.
1327. Evelyn M., born Nov. 11, died July 30, 1904.
1328. Geraldine, born Dec. 18, 1908.
1329. Duane E., born May 31, 1913, died Feb. 6, 1923.

1204. B. FRANKLIN ADDIS AND MEDIA.

1330. Richard, born March 5, 1905.

1205. FLETCHER F. RICE, MARY.
LaSalle Co., Ill.

1331. Mavorite, married Ernest Jack.
1332. Bessie, married Robert Smith.
1333. Richard Fletcher, married Marie Mooney.
1334. Floyd, married Genevieve Wise.

1206. HETTIE L. A. RICE AND JOHN RYAN.
Hobart, Ind.
1335. Stella, born Jan. 22, 1892; married April 7, 1912,
Chester A. Cooper.
1208. MARTIN L. RICE, LOUISE.
LaSalle Co., Ill.
1336. Ellwood Alonzo; unmarried.
1337. Lucine Maud; unmarried.
1338. Velma Thyra, married Sidney Thompson.
1339. Martin Luther, married Ethel Bevington.
1340. Lois Louise, married Jesse Coleman.
1341. Elsie Elizabeth, married Amos Coleman.
1210. JEMIMA M. RICE AND ——— WILBUR.
LaSalle Co., Ill.
1342. William.
1343. Benjamin.
1211. GARFIELD O. RICE, MARY.
La Salle Co., Ill.
1344. Mildred.
1345. Benjamin.
1346. Catherine.
1347. Lillian.
1348. Mary.
1212. VINCENT A. RICE, OMAH.
Hobart, Ind.
1349. Vincent.
1213. STANLEY T. RICE, ANNA.
Hobart, Ind.
1350. Stanley. Highland Park, Mich.
1351. Dorothy.
1216. WESLEY S. COUNTY, SARAH C.
Buckingham, Colo.
1352. John Wesley, born Oct. 11, 1907.
1353. James Vernon, born July 14, 1911.
1354. Mary Catherine, born June 4, 1920.

1217. NELLIE F. COUNTY AND E. DUVAL.
Hermiston, Ore.

1355. Charles Clifford, born Oct. 17, 1904, Custer, Neb.

1218. THOMAS A. COUNTY, JESSIE.
Atwood, Merino, Colo.

1356. Hazel Eunice, born Oct. 8, 1902, Atwood; married
April 7, 1920, Ray C. Null. Merino.

1357. Jessie May, born March 17, 1905, Merino.

1358. Alma Lena, born Aug. 4, 1907, Stoneman, Colo.;
married Oct. 12, 1929, Ray E. Lynch.

1359. Bessie Grace, born March 4, 1910, Merino; married
Dec. 31, 1931, A. A. Morgan.

1360. Sydney Lester, born Sept. 19, 1912, Merino.

1361. Lewis Benton, born Nov. 23, 1915.

1362. Alva Arthur, born Oct. 19, 1918, Logan, Colo.

1363. Cecil Calvin, born June 7, 1920, Merino.

1364. Verna Fern Elizabeth, born April 7, 1923, Merino.

1219. ALMA COUNTY AND D. W. FAIRCHILD.
Atwood, Colo.

1365. May, born Nov. 29, 1907.

1366. Daniel F., born July 30, 1909, died Oct., 1916.

1367. Edward Lerdy, born July 6, 1910.

1227. BENJAMIN ANDERSON, ALICE.
Sheridan, Ill.

1368. George A., born July 20, 1922.

1369. Myrtle M., born Aug. 27, 1924.

1230. JOSEPH N. PEARSON, ALICE.
Martinton, Ill.

1370. Edgar H., born Nov. 4, 1906; married Nov. 26,
1930, Mildred Wild.

1232. HENRIETTA PEARSON AND F. E. BEAR.
Martinton, Ill.

1371. Ethel G., born Dec. 25, 1904; married Dec. 25,
1928, Martin Salm of Wichert, Ill.

1372. Floyd, born July 11, 1906; married Aug. 4, 1926,
Violet Scott of Papineau, Ill.
1373. Ruth E., born Aug. 25, 1909; married Oct. 16, 1930,
William Zegtema of Wichert.
1374. Leona E., born March 23, 1911.
1375. Loretta F., born Feb. 17, 1913; married Sept. 1,
1931, Gilbert Johnson of Watseka, Ill.

1233. ABBIE F. PEARSON AND M. BEAR.
Roberts, Gilman, Ill.

1376. Wilbur M., born Nov. 28, 1908; married Jan. 18,
1933, Fay Orr of Gilman, Ill.
1377. Leola A., born Aug. 3, 1909, married June 22, 1933,
La Grande Malany of Crescent City, Ill.

1238. DOLLY PIERCE AND E. POTTER.
Leland, Ill.

1377. Raymond, born June 26, 1905.

1239. EDWARD M. PIERCE, EVA GLADYS.
Leland, Sandwich, Ill.

1378. Ruth M., born Aug. 1, 1906, Leland.
1379. Genevieve D., born Aug. 25, 1908, West Sandwich.
1380. E. Dale, born Nov. 22, 1915, Leland.
1381. Ralph E., born May 27, 1928, Sandwich.

1240. RAYMOND E. PIERCE, GERTRUDE.
Long Beach, Calif.

1382. Donald Ray, born Aug. 30, 1908, Leland, Ill.
1383. Roberta Bess, born April 17, 1918, Sterling, Colo.

1241. GRACE PIERCE AND — KUKUK.
Leland, Ill.

1383. Edith, born Feb. 23, 1910.
1384. Agnes, born June 11, 1915.
1385. Herman William, born Dec. 13, 1924.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1245. ALEXANDER W. PIERCE, CORA.
Chicago, Ill.
1395. George C., born 1905; married Nancy Douglass.
1396. Alexander W., born 1907; married Elizabeth Jackson of Nashville, Tenn.
1246. FRANCIS T. PIERCE, AUDREY.
Wheaton, Ill.
1397. Audrey Winters, born May 19, 1911; married Robert N. McComas.
1398. Frances Adele, born March 7, 1913; married Robert Thorsen.
1399. Francis Tyler, born June 22, 1923.
1250. RUTH E. PIERCE AND GEORGE A. ROBINSON.
Saugatuck, Fremont, Mich., Delphi, Ind.
1400. Effie Marie, born Aug. 21, 1912, Saugatuck; married Nov. 23, 1929, Monticello, Ind., C. Hershel Shockley of Delphi. Idaville, Ind.
1401. Ethel Louise, born Dec. 24, 1915, Clifton, Ill.
1402. Ernest Franklin, born Nov. 11, 1918, Fremont.
1403. George, born Aug. 26, 1922, Fremont.
1251. MARIE PIERCE AND ROY HAIR.
La Grange, Aurora, Chicago, Ill.
1405. Thelma Marie, born Jan. 27, 1920, La Grange.
1406. Norma May, born Aug. 16, 1922, Aurora.
1252. FLORA L. STARKEY AND BEN DAVIES.
Porterville, Cal.
1407. William Loyd, born Oct. 5, 1914.
1253. MARY PIERCE AND FRANCIS L. JACKSON.
Washington, D. C.
1408. Frances Louise, born March 23, 1909, Washington; married 1929, in Collingswood, N. J., Ray Shaw of Augusta, Me. She was adopted in 1919 by L. D. Bailey.

1253. MARY PIERCE AND L. D. BAILEY.
Washington, D. C., Manila, P. I.,
Long Beach, Cal., Newport, R. I.
1409. Mary Elizabeth, born Sept. 27, 1916, Washington;
married Sept. 8, 1935, James Joseph Egan, New-
port, R. I.
1410. Deane Pierce, born April 13, 1921, Manila.
1254. FLORA PIERCE AND ARTHUR HAL-
STED. Washington, D. C., Greeley,
Colo., Clarendon, Va.
1411. Bruce Cushman, born Dec. 11, 1919, Washington.
1412. Arthur, Jr., born June 11, 1921.
1413. Nancy Lee, born Oct. 16, 1923.
1414. Read Allerton, born Dec. 17, 1924.
1255. JAMES F. PIERCE, BESS.
Washington, D. C.
1415. James Baker, born May 29, 1921.
1257. PEARL PIERCE AND H. R. STUTSMAN.
Jersey City, N. J. Washington, D. C.
1416. Hope Elizabeth, born April 24, 1915, Jersey City.
1417. Homer Raymond, born July 20, 1920, New York
City.
1262. CLEMENT F. PIERCE, ANNA.
Martinton, Ill.
1418. Ronald, born Sept. 12, 1903, died Sept. 19, 1903.
1419. Webster F., born Oct. 25, 1904; married July 22,
1927, Ruby Merriman of Albion, Ind., born
March 28, 1909.
1420. Inez, born July 5, 1910.
1263. DONALD A. PIERCE, MARY.
Joliet, Evanston, Ill.
1421. James Donald, born Oct. 9, 1914, Evanston.
1422. Marian Elizabeth, born July 1, 1917, Joliet.
1423. Norwin Caley, born Dec. 1, 1921, Evanston.
1264. MILDRED M. PIERCE AND GEORGE
FANYO. Watseka, Ill.
1424. Florence M., born Jan. 17, 1910; married Sept. 5,
1928, Delmar L. Purgett; divorced Nov. 1932.

1425. Glenn G., born March 17, 1911.

1426. Wayne, born Nov. 1, 1918.

1266. MYRTLE F. PIERCE AND B. F. BRYAN.
Britton, Okla.

1427. Frances.

1428. Glenn.

1429. Olive Lee.

1430. Emma.

1431. James.

1432. Hazel.

1433. Benjamin F.

1434. Joan.

1435. Clifford.

1267. VIOLET R. PIERCE AND R. E. DAVIS.
Oklahoma City, Okla.

1436. Mioma, married Donald Whitbeck.

1437. Helen.

1438. Robert.

1439. Lorillard.

1440. Billie.

1268. CLARENCE A. PIERCE, CHRISTENE.
Martinton, Ill., Augusta, Kans., Okla-
homa City, Okla.

1441. Dora Edith, born Sept. 14, 1913, Augusta.

1442. Howard Jacob, born Oct. 16, 1915, Oklahoma City.

1443. Raymond, born 1922.

1444. Eugene, born June 3, 1929.

1269. HAZEL V. PIERCE AND H. WADSWORTH.
Waldron, Ark., Long Beach,
Cal.

1445. Beverly, born at Waldron.

1446. Francis Henry, born at Long Beach.

1270. VERNON L. PIERCE, MARIE.
Oklahoma City, Okla.

1447. Bobby Lee, born Sept. 20, 1925.

1272. EDITH E. PIERCE AND M. TUCKER.
Oklahoma City, Okla.
1448. Patricia, died in infancy. Mary Maxine, adopted.
1273. ANGIE E. BALDWIN AND W. R. BEEM.
San Francisco, Cal.
1449. W. Roy, Jr., born April 3, 1912; married Dec. 20,
1931, Marian Woodworth.
1450. Elmer C., born Aug. 20, 1913.
1451. Violet E., born April 26, 1915.
1452. Herbert, born Nov. 23, 1916.
1453. Edward, born Feb. 5, 1919.
1454. Ernest, born April 29, 1920.
1455. Gilbert, born April 4, 1922.
1456. Sarah, born Aug. 26, 1925.
1457. Thomas, born July 2, 1927.
1458. Genevieve, born June 27, 1929.
1274. VIOLET I. BALDWIN AND W. A.
HOPPE. San Francisco, Cal.
1459. Leon Byron, born May 1, 1918.
1275. LEON B. BALDWIN, MARGARET.
San Francisco, Cal.
1460. Margaret Mary, born April 23, 1921.
1461. Leon Byron, born Aug. 25, 1923; twin with
1462. Leola Sarah.
1276. GEORGE C. BALDWIN, EDITH.
San Francisco, Cal.
1463. Edith Ruth, born July 1, 1925.
1464. George Clarence, born June 13, 1927.
1465. Nancy Lorraine, born April 16, 1930.
1277. RUTH B. BALDWIN AND L. BARNETT.
San Francisco, Cal.
1466. James T., born May 22, 1921.
1278. ERNEST A. BALDWIN, EDITH.
San Francisco, Cal.
1467. Dorothy, born Sept. 30, 1925.
1468. Robert, born July 2, 1927.
1280. PEARLE I. PIERCE AND LEE GUNKEL.
1469. Robert L., born Dec. 4, 1912.

1470. Wallace J., born Aug. 28, 1914.
1471. Jack E., born Dec. 21, 1916.
1472. Lynford, born Nov. 15, 1918.
1473. Wilma Lee, born July 27, 1920.
1281. MURIEL I. PIERCE AND WILLIS
GUNKEL.
1474. Edward, born Nov. 7, 1914.
1475. Alfred D., born Oct. 8, 1916.
1476. Harold, born July 31, 1918.
1477. Mina Luciel, born Dec. 6, 1920.
1320. ARTHUR E. ADDIS, MAUD.
Lehi, Utah.
1478. Virginia, born April 12, 1923.
1323. VERA F. CHRISTENSEN AND G. M.
CARL.
1479. Winton, born Aug. 23, 1907; married Feb. 20, 1932,
Evelyn Bruce.
1480. George Milton, born Oct. 20, 1911.
1324. FLORA M. CHRISTENSEN AND FRANK
BLUMENAW.
1481. Walton, born March 30, 1910.
1482. Arthur, born May 8, 1925; died Jan. 14, 1930.
1325. RALPH P. GINGRICH, MARGARET.
Napa, Cal.
1483. Ralph, Jr., born Feb. 15, 1924.
1484. Mary Catherine, born Feb. 3, 1927.
1331. MAJORITE RICE AND ERNEST JACK.
1485. Lanore, married Harvey Adams.
1486. Harris.
1487. Ralph.
1488. Ernest.
1489. Florence.
1490. Harvey.
1332. BESSIE RICE AND ROBERT SMITH.
1491. Cecil, married Warren Olsen.
1492. Daniel.
1493. Fletcher.
1494. Bernice, died unmarried.
1495. Robert.

1496. Fred.
1497. Beatrice.
1333. RICHARD F. RICE, MARIE.
1498. Richard.
1499. Reta.
1500. Russell.
1501. Donald.
1502. Dorothy Jean.
1334. FLOYD RICE, GENEVIEVE.
1503. Betty.
1504. Phillis.
1335. STELLA RYAN AND C. A. COOPER.
Hobart, Ind.
1505. John Arthur, born March 29, 1913; married Sept.
14, 1934, Virginia Halsted.
1506. Kenneth W., born Oct. 1, 1914.
1338. VELMA T. RICE AND SIDNEY
THOMPSON.
1507. Eloise Arlene.
1508. Richard Paul.
1509. Laverne Edward.
1339. MARTIN L. RICE, ETHEL.
1510. Edith Ann.
1341. ELSIE E. RICE AND AMOS COLEMAN.
1511. Leslie Darrell.
1512. Norma Jean.
1343. BENJAMIN WILBUR.
1513. A child.
1371. ETHEL G. BEAR AND MARTIN SALM.
Wichert, Ill.
1514. Jacob Eugene, born June 21, 1931.
1515. Cora Marie, born Dec. 25, 1932.
1372. FLOYD M. BEAR, VIOLET.
1516. Lester M., born Dec. 18, 1929.
1517. Verne D., born Oct. 27, 1932.
1375. LORETTA F. BEAR AND G. JOHNSON.
Watseka, Ill.
1518. Edward E., born Nov. 19, 1932.

TWELFTH GENERATION

1396. ALEXANDER W. PIERCE, ELIZABETH.
Nashville, Tenn.
1530. Alexander, born Nov., 1931.
1531. Elizabeth Kent, born Nov. 28, 1935.
1408. FRANCIS L. BAILEY AND RAY SHAW.
Collingswood, N. J. Long Beach, Cal.
1540. Mary Flora (Fritzi) born May 21, 1930, in Philadelphia, Pa.
1419. WEBSTER F. PIERCE, RUBY.
Martinton, Ill.
1541. Carol Belle, born May 22, 1928.
1542. Ronald Franklin, born Nov. 27, 1932.
1436. MIOMA DAVIS AND DONALD WHIT-
BECK. Oklahoma City.
1543. Donald Whitbeck, Jr.
1479. WINTON CARL AND EVELYN BRUCE.
1544. Catherine Fay, born June 24, 1933.



SECTION 2


THE DESCENDANTS OF

DANIEL PEIRCE

OF

**NEWBURY
MASSACHUSETTS**

THE DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL PEIRCE

ANIEL PEIRCE, blacksmith, the founder of the Peirce family of Newbury, Mass., came from Ipswich, Suffolk County, England, in the "Elizabeth" in 1634 at the age of twenty-three. He settled in Watertown, Mass., of which town he was a proprietor, in February, 1636-7. He was made freeman in 1638 and removed to Newbury the same year. His four lots in Watertown were sold. He was born 1611; died 1677; married in England, Sarah —, who died in 1654. He married 1654, Mrs. Ann Millward who died in 1690.

SECOND GENERATION

1. DANIEL PEIRCE, SARAH.
Watertown, Newbury.
2. Daniel, 1642-1704; married 1660, Elizabeth Millward, 1644-1709.
3. Joshua, 1643-1670; married Sarah Saunders and Dorothy Pike.
4. Martha, 1648-1674; married 1669, Thomas, born 1648, son of James Noyes; three children. He married 1677, Elizabeth Greenleaf; three children.
5. Sarah, died 1665; married 1659, Caleb, 1637-1698, son of William and Sarah Moody; two children. Caleb had eight children by a second wife.

THIRD GENERATION

2. DANIEL PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Newbury.

15. Daniel, 1663-1690; married Joanna —; died 1690.
16. Anne, born 1666; married Simeon Wainwright.
17. Benjamin, 1668-1711; married Lydia, 1674-1752, daughter of Charles Frost. She married 1716, John Greenleaf.
18. Joshua, born 1671; married 1704, Joanna, born 1678, daughter of Moses Gerrish.
19. Thomas, born 1674; married 1698, Mehitabel, daughter of Major Charles Frost of Kittery.
20. Martha, 1677-1732; married 1702, Capt. William Johnson, born 1679; eight children. Their son William married Betsey Peirce.
21. Sarah, born 1679; married 1721, Jonathan Winslow; three children. Boston.
22. George, 1682-1753; married 1706, Elizabeth Langdon, born 1687. Married 2d, Mary Hunking.
23. Mary, born 1685.
24. John, born 1687.
25. Catherine, born 1690; married 1713, Edward Presbury; eight children.

3. JOSHUA PEIRCE, SARAH, DOROTHY.
Woodbridge, N. J.

26. Sarah, born 1668; married Dr. Humphrey Bradstreet, 1670-1717; seven children. Married 1719, Captain Edward Sargent. Woodbridge, N. J.
27. Joshua, 1671-1742; married 1695, Elizabeth Hall, 1673-1717, of Greenland, N. H. Married 1718, Elizabeth Wade.

FOURTH GENERATION

15. DANIEL PEIRCE, JOANNA.
Newbury.

40. Joanna, died 1690.

17. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, LYDIA.
Newbury.

41. Daniel, 1693-1693.

42. Charles, 1695-1764; married Sarah —.

43. Elizabeth, 1696-1771; married 1726, Moses Gerish, 1693-1763; three children.

44. Daniel, born 1698; married 1725, Elizabeth Frost of Kittery, Maine, died 1729. Married 1732, Sarah Plummer.

45. Benjamin, 1700-1757; married 1746, Lydia Peirce of Rowley.

46. Abigail, born 1702.

47. John, born 1703; married 1730, Sarah Adams.

48. Humphrey, born 1705; married 1730, Lydia, born 1709, daughter of Moses and Lydia Richardson.

49. Thomas, born 1706; married 1733, Abigail Frost.

50. Joseph, 1708-1708.

51. Samuel, born 1709. Possibly Samuel who married 1738, Mary Jaques.

52. Eleazer, 1711-1764; married 1739, Mrs. Eunice Toppan, 1710-1769. She married 1767, Cutting Moody who died 1767. Martha, Captain Moody's first wife, died 1765 in her 56th year.

18. JOSHUA PEIRCE, JOANNA.
Newbury.

53. Anne, 1704-1717.

54. Joshua, 1706-1794; married 1729, Hopestill Holloway of Middleborough.

55. Mary, born 1707.

56. Henry, born 1710.

57. Samuel, born 1718; married 1739, Mary Brown. Twin with

58. Moses, 1718-1791; married 1740, Abigail Brown, 1720-1796.

59. Daniel.

19. THOMAS PEIRCE, MEHITABLE.
Newbury.

60. John, born 1698.

61. Mary, born 1702.

62. Sarah, born 1704.

63. Hannah, born 1706.

22. GEORGE PEIRCE, ELIZABETH, MARY.
Newbury, Mass., Portsmouth, N. H.

64. Elizabeth, born 1708; married — Waterhouse.

65. George, born 1712; married 1738, Jerusha Furber.

66. Sarah, born 1718; married — Boynton.

67. Tobias, born 1719.

68. Mehitable, born 1722; married — Sherburne.

69. Mary, born 1726. Twin with

70. Martha. See 115.

71. Dorothy, born 1728.

27. JOSHUA PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Newbury, Mass., Woodbridge, N. J.,
Portsmouth, N. H.

72. Sarah, 1697-1771; married 1721, John Winslow,
1693-1731; four children. Married 1749, Na-
thaniel Sargent. Portsmouth, N. H.

73. Joseph, 1698-1747; married Sarah Reed.

74. Joshua, 1700-1754.

75. Anna, 1702-1770; married 1727, Joseph Greene,
1703-1765; eleven children.

76. Elizabeth, born 1705; married Hon. John Osborne,
died 1764. Boston.

77. Mary, 1707-1752; married Col. Samuel Moore,
died 1749.

78. Daniel, 1709-1773; married 1742, Ann Rindge, died
1748.

79. Nathaniel, 1711-1762; married 1744, Ann Jaffrey,
1723-1790. Ann married 1769, Hon. Leverett
Hubbard, 1724-1793.

80. Margaret, 1714-1764; married 1737, Col. Benja-
min Greene, died 1793; six children. Halifax,
N. S.

FIFTH GENERATION

42. CHARLES PEIRCE, SARAH.
Newbury.

- 110. Charles, 1719-1772; married 1759, Mary Fever-year of Boston, died 1760, aged 21 years.
- 111. Jane, 1721-176-; married 1753, John Harbut; four children.
- 112. Benjamin, born 1723.
- 113. Lydia, born 1725.
- 114. William, 1731-1778.
- 115. Simon, born 1733; married 1761, Martha Peirce of Portsmouth, N. H. (Possibly 70.)
- 116. Daniel, born 1739.

44. DANIEL PEIRCE, ELIZABETH, SARAH.
Newbury.

- 117. Lydia, born 1726.
- 118. Daniel, 1729-1729.
- 119. Elizabeth, 1735-1810; married 1754, John Stickney; five children.

45. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, LYDIA.
Newbury.

- 120. Benjamin, born 1752.
- 121. Daniel, born 1754; married 1776, Joanna Pettingill.
- 122. David, 1757-1772.

47. JOHN PEIRCE, SARAH.
Kittery, Maine.

- 123. Sarah, born 1731.
- 124. Lydia, born 1735.

48. HUMPHREY PEIRCE, LYDIA.
Newbury.

- 125. Eunice, born 1731 .
- 126. Humphrey, 1733-1822; married 1773, Hannah Ring, 1743-1813.
- 127. Lydia, born 1734.
- 128. Moses, 1737-1787.
- 129. Eunice, born 1739.
- 130. Phebe, died unmarried.

49. THOMAS PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Newbury.

- 131. Thomas, born 1737. (Possibly Thomas who married 1787, Salome Hodgskins.)
- 132. Joseph, 1743-1792; married 1776, Rebekah Quimby of Falmouth. Married 1784, Elizabeth Peirce.
- 133. Elizabeth, born 1746.

52. ELEAZER PEIRCE, EUNICE.
Newbury.

- 134. Eunice, born 1743.
- 135. Eleazer, 1745-1768.
- 136. Samuel, born 1748.

54. JOSHUA PEIRCE, HOPESTILL.
Newbury, Pembroke, Mass., Cornwall, Conn.

- 137. Joshua, 1730-1793; married 1755, Amy Johnson.
- 138. Elizabeth, born 1733; married 1855, Amos Johnson, Jr. Pembroke.
- 139. John, born 1734; married 1758, Lucy How.
- 140. Sarah, born 1736; married 1758, Jonathan Chandler. Pembroke.
- 141. Eleanor, born 1739.
- 142. Seth, 1742-1833; married 1772, Amy Hart.
- 143. Priscilla, born 1745.
- 144. Anna, born 1750; married 1776, Josiah Hopkins. Pembroke.

57. SAMUEL PEIRCE, MARY.
Newbury.

- 145. Samuel, 1739-1822; (probably Samuel who married 1761, Mary March.)
- 146. Stephen, 1741-1812.
- 147. Mary, 1744-1823; married Nathan Poor.
- 148. Sarah, born 1749.
- 149. Enoch, 1753-1812; married 1792, Sarah Gerrish (or Stickney.)

58. MOSES PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Newbury.

- 150. Henry, 1741-1832; married 1763, Sarah Coffin, 1742-1802.
- 151. Moses, born 1742; married 1762, Anna, 1743-1787, daughter of Jedediah and Sarah Hodgskins. Married 1787, Mrs. Mary Farrell. Married 1789, Mrs. Lydia Willard, died 1798, aged 60 years.
- 152. Esther, 1746-1820; married 1767, Amos Goodwin, baptized 1746, died 1822, aged 80 years.
- 153. Anne, born 1749.
- 154. Hannah, 1751-1799; married 1771, Joseph Plummer; six children. Newburyport.
- 155. Joanna, baptized 1751 with Hannah; probably twins.
- 156. Abigail, baptized 1754.
- 157. Jonathan, baptized 1756.
- 158. Sarah, baptized 1758.
- 159. Sarah, 1760-1849; married 1800, Daniel Adams, Jr.
- 160. Nanne, baptized 1763. (Probably the Anne who married 1792, Samuel Stevens and died 1841, aged 78 years. He died at Port au Prince aged 58 years in 1826; seven children, one of whom was named Moses Peirce.)

73. JOSEPH PEIRCE, SARAH.
Newbury, Mass., Portsmouth, N. H.

- 161. Elizabeth.
- 162. Ann, married Joseph Barrell.
- 163. Susan, married Samuel Jarvis.

78. DANIEL PEIRCE, ANN.
Portsmouth, N. H.

- 164. Ann, 1743-1811; married Thomas Martin; four children.
- 165. Joshua, 1744-1748.

167. John, 1746-1814; married Mary, daughter of Peter
Pearse, a merchant of Solcomb, Devonshire,
England.
168. Joseph, 1748-1812. Alton, N. H.
79. NATHANIEL PEIRCE, ANN.
Portsmouth, N. H.
169. Nathaniel.
170. George.
171. Sarah, died 1807; married 1774, Col. Joshua Went-
worth, 1741-1809; fourteen children.

SIXTH GENERATION

110. CHARLES PEIRCE, MARY.
Newbury.
240. Sarah, born 1760.
115. SIMON PEIRCE, MARTHA.
Newbury.
241. Mary Hunking, born 1763.
242. Elizabeth Langdon, born 1767.
121. DANIEL PEIRCE, JOANNA.
Newbury.
243. Daniel, born 1777.
126. HUMPHREY PEIRCE, HANNAH.
West Newbury, Mass., Southampton,
N. H.
244. Eunice, 1774-1789.
245. Sarah R., 1775-1862; married 1795, Enoch Carter, 1773-1842; ten children. Newton, N. H.
246. Moses, 1777-1849; married 1798, Nancy Lovering, 1780-1822.
247. Samuel, 1780-1816; married 1805, Nancy Blaisdell.
248. Lydia, 1783-1860; married Nathaniel Sawyer; three children. Danville, N. H.
132. JOSEPH PEIRCE, REBEKAH, ELIZABETH. Newbury.
249. Charles, born 1777.
250. Mary, born 1780.
251. Samuel, born 1782.
252. Thomas, born 1786; married 1809, Phebe Jackson of Lee, died 1810, aged 23 years. Married 1811, Abigail Hardy.
253. John, born 1789.
137. JOSHUA PEIRCE, AMY.
Cornwall, Conn.
254. Amy, born 1759; married 1783, Silas Hart.

- 255. Anna, 1756-1820; married 1771, Titus, born 1744, son of Perez and Ruth (Snow) Bonney of Pembroke.
- 256. Joshua, 1762-1851; married 1784, Hannah Lockwood. Married 1805, Betsey Payne.
- 257. Lourain, 1766-1855; married 1778, Nehemiah Clark.
- 258. Samuel, born 1769.
- 259. John, 1774-1847; married 1797, Sally Judson, 1775-1813. Married 1814, Sally Russell, born 1794.

139. JOHN PEIRCE, LUCY.
Cornwall, Conn.

- 260. Mary, 1759-1760.
- 261. Lucy, born 1760; married Noah Merwin; two children.

142. SETH PEIRCE, AMY.
Cornwall, Conn.

- 262. Huldah G., born 1773.
- 263. Irene, 1775-1814.
- 264. John H., born 1777.
- 265. Amy, 1781-1871.
- 266. Seth, born 1785, living 1878.
- 267. Martha, 1790-1875.
- 268. Anne, 1787-1834.
- 269. Maria, 1793-1827; married Benjamin F. Gold; one son.
- 270. Lucinda, 1795-1828.

149. ENOCH PEIRCE, SARAH.
Newbury, Mass.

- 271. Sarah, born 1794; married Nathaniel Peirce.
- 272. Enoch, 1797-1832; married 1825, Elizabeth Stickney.
- 273. Paul, 1801-1801.

150. HENRY PEIRCE, SARAH.
Newbury.

- 274. Sarah, baptized 1763.

- 275. Henry, 1764-1848; married 1787, Jane, 1768-1816, daughter of Enoch and Jane Lunt. Married 1818, Thankful Foot of Newburyport.
- 276. Benjamin, baptized 1766.
- 277. Benjamin, 1769-1831; married 1792, Elizabeth, 1769-1825, daughter of William and Mary Gerish.
- 278. Anne, baptized 1771.
- 279. Moses, baptized 1772.
- 280. Jonathan, born 1776.
- 281. Eunice, born 1778; married 1796, Archibald Davison.
- 282. Sarah, born 1784; married 1804, Edward Eveleth Powers; three children. Newburyport.

151. MOSES PEIRCE, ANNA.
Newburyport.

- 283. Mary, born 1763.
- 284. Anne, born 1765.
- 285. Deborah, born 1767.
- 286. Mary, 1769-1816; married 1791, Capt. William Tucker, 3d, died at sea 1800, aged 32 years; three children. Gloucester.
- 287. Anne, born 1771.
- 288. Ebenezer Little, baptized 1773.
- 289. Eunice Brown, baptized 1774.
- 290. Deborah, born 1776.
- 291. Moses, born 1777.

167. JOHN PEIRCE, MARY.
Portsmouth, N. H.

- 292. Mark Wentworth, 1787-1846; married 1843, Margaret Sparhawk.
- 293. Samuel Fisher, 1789-1791.
- 294. Joshua Winslow, 1791-1874; married 1823, Emily, died 1871, daughter of William and Ann (Wentworth) Sheafe.
- 295. Ann Rindge, 1794-1877; married 1823, Charles Burroughs.
- 296. Mary Osborne, 1798-1801.
- 297. Daniel Hale, 1801-1877.

SEVENTH GENERATION

246. MOSES PEIRCE, NANCY.
South Hampton, N. H.
530. Jonathan L., 1799-1875; married 1832, Angeline Moulton, born 1811, of Portsmouth, N. H.; six children. Great Falls, N. H., Utica, N. Y., Milwaukee, Wis.
531. Charles, 1801-1861; married 1825, Hepsebeth Lord, 1801-1848; ten children. Married 2d, Nancy Pierce. Alton, Ill.
532. Nancy, 1805-1869.
533. Adeline, born 1811; married 1835, John Trant, born 1816; three children. Scitico, Conn.
534. Moses, born 1816; died unmarried. Appleton, Wis.
- 534a. John D., born 1816 (?)
247. SAMUEL PEIRCE, NANCY.
Circleville, Ohio.
535. Darius.
536. Levi; four children.
537. Harriet, married George Morrill; one child. Haverhill.
252. THOMAS PEIRCE, PHEBE, ABIGAIL.
Newbury, Mass.
- 537a. Elizabeth Frost, 1809-1810.
- 537b. Henry Hardy, born 1811.
538. Nancy Morse, 1814-1847; married in Danvers, 1836, Edwin Sheldon of Beverly.
256. JOSHUA PEIRCE, HANNAH, BETSEY.
Cornwall, Conn.
539. Mills Johnson, born 1806; married 1832, Eunice Ticknor; two sons.
540. Maria L., born 1809; married 1832, Burritt B. North.
541. Fayette W., born 1813.
542. Dwight W., born 1816.

259. JOHN PEIRCE, SALLY, SALLY.
Cornwall, Conn.

- 543. Laura, born 1797; married 1814, Menzres Beers, born 1795; two children. Cornwall.
- 544. Hiram, 1800-1875; married 1828, Charlotte S. Bancroft; five children. Married 1849, Sarah E. Beers, born 1825; one child. Thomaston, Conn.
- 545. John, born 1804; married Tryphene Plumb.
- 546. Jerome, 1806-1813.
- 547. Amy J., born 1808; married 1835, Rexford Baldwin; three children.
- 548. Sally A., 1816-1839.
- 549. Julia C., born 1819; married Paschal North; one daughter.

271. NATHANIEL PEIRCE, SARAH.
Newburyport.

- 550. Nathaniel, born 1823.

275. HENRY PEIRCE, JANE, THANKFUL.
Newbury.

- 551. Henry, born 1788; married 1814, Elizabeth Quarles; seven children.
- 552. Enoch, 1790-1836.
- 553. Benjamin, born 1792.
- 554. Jane, born 1799.
- 555. Sarah Coffin, 1802-1824.
- 556. John, 1803-1823.
- 557. Mary, 1810-1826.
- 558. Elizabeth Rolf, born 1813.
- 559. George, 1819-1840.
- 560. Nathaniel G., born 1827; married 1849, Mary E., daughter of Gideon and Hannah Leighton; a son, Rufus B.

277. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Newbury.

- 561. Sarah Coffin, born 1794.
- 562. Elizabeth, born 1797.
- 563. Mary, 1799-1804.

- 564. Rebecca, born 1800.
- 565. Benjamin Coffin, 1802-1843.
- 566. Charles, born 1804; married 1842, Mrs. Eliza B. Weisel.
- 567. Mary, born 1806.
- 568. George, 1808-1810.
- 569. Caroline, born 1809.
- 570. George, born 1811.
- 294. JOSHUA W. PEIRCE, EMILY.
Portsmouth, N. H.
- 571. John Peter, 1824-1876; died in the East Indies.
- 572. Sarah Coffin, born 1826; married 1878, Wm. W. Kennard.
- 573. Ann Wentworth, born 1827.
- 574. Emily Sheafe, 1828-1829.
- 575. Joseph Wentworth, born 1829; living 1880; married 1879, Ann L. Sise. Boston, Texas, Portsmouth, N. H.
- 576. Joshua Rindge, born 1831; living 1880; married 1859, Marcia, daughter of Rev. John P. Robinson; six children. Boston.
- 577. Mary Pearce, 1833-1858; unmarried.
- 578. James Sheafe, 1834-1834.
- 579. Mark Wentworth, 1835-1835.
- 580. William Augustus, 1836-1880; married 1878, Mrs. Susan M. Smith. Texas, Greenland, N. H.
- 581. Daniel Rindge, 1837-1839.
- 582. Robert Cutts, born 1840; living 1880; married 1877, Marianna Hackett. Wisconsin, Portsmouth, N. H.

SECTION 3


THE DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN PEIRCE

OF

**WATERTOWN
MASSACHUSETTS**

THE POSTERITY OF JOHN PERS OF WATERTOWN

 OHN PERS of Norwich, Norfolk County, England, weaver, emigrated to Watertown, Mass., in the year 1637, bringing with him his wife Elizabeth and four children, "John, Barbre, Elizabeth and Judeth." He came to America in either the "John and Dorethy" of Norwich, or the "Rose" of Yarmouth. William Andrews, Sr., was master of the former vessel and his son of the latter. Some of his children must have come to this country before him and the above named were probably the four youngest of the family. He was born about 1588 and died August 19, 1661. In 1636 the age of his wife was given as 36, but must have been near that of her husband as she died March 12, 1666-7, "aged about 79." All of their children were born in England.

SECOND GENERATION

1. JOHN PERS, ELIZABETH.
Watertown.
2. Anthony, 1609-1678; married in England, Mary —, died 1633. Married 1633, Ann —, died 1683.
3. Esther, married 1636, Joseph Morse, Jr., 1610-1691; had:
 - Joseph, born 1637; married Susannah Shattuck.
 - John, born 1639; married Ann Smith and Abigail Stevens.
 - Jonathan, died 1643.
 - Jonathan, born 1643; married Abigail Shattuck.
 - Esther, born 1646; married Jonathan Bullard.
 - Sarah, married Timothy Cooper.
 - Jeremiah, married Abigail and Sarah Woodward.
 - Isaac.

4. Mary, married Clement Coldam, died 1705; three children. Lynn and Gloucester.
5. Robert, 1620-1706; married Mary, died 1702, daughter of John Knight of Charlestown.
6. John, married Elizabeth —.
7. Barbre, named above, may have died on the passage over as nothing further is known of her.
8. Elizabeth, died before 1665; married 1643, John Ball, Jr. He was killed by the Indians 1665; five children.
9. Judith, married 1645, Francis Wyman, 1617-1699; she died before Oct. 2, 1650, when he married Abigail Read.

THIRD GENERATION

2. ANTHONY PEIRCE, MARY, ANN.
Watertown.

15. John, "eldest son," died 1682; married 1656, Ruth, born 1639, daughter of Nathaniel and Alice (Mattocks) Bishop of Boston. She married 2d, William Fuller.
16. Mary, born 1633; died in infancy.
17. Mary, 1636-1700; married Ralph, born 1630 in England, son of William and Mabel (Kendall) Read, died 1711; eight children. Woburn.
18. Jacob, born 1637.
19. Daniel, 1640-1723; married Elizabeth —, born 1642.
20. Martha, born 1641.
21. Joseph, 1647-1713; married Martha —. Married 1698, Mrs. Elizabeth Winship, born 1652, daughter of Francis Kendall of Woburn and widow of Ephraim Winship of Cambridge.
22. Benjamin, born 1649; married 1678, Hannah, daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Mason) Brooks of Concord.
23. Judith, 1650-1723; married 1667, John Sawin, born in Boxford, England, died 1690; no children. Weston.

5. ROBERT PEIRCE, MARY.
Watertown, Woburn.

24. Judith, 1651-1689; had Miriam, born 1689.
25. Mary, 1654-1695; married 1672, John Walker, 1644-1723; three children. He married 1696, Bethia Simonds by whom he had two children. Woburn.

26. Nathaniel, 1655-1692; married 1677, Hannah, 1660-1679, daughter of Allen Converse of Woburn. Married 1680, Mrs. Elizabeth Foster, probably daughter of "Sergt." Thomas Peirce of Woburn, widow of Thomas Whittemore and of Hopestill Foster. (See 30, descendants of Thomas Peirce.)
27. Elizabeth, born 1659; married 1682, Samuel, 1658-1729, son of John Wilson, Sr.; seven children.
28. Jonathan, 1663-1694; married 1689, Hannah Wilson, 1672-1726, sister of Samuel.
29. John, married Lydia —.
30. Benjamin, born probably 1667; died 1715; married 1693, Hannah, died 1746, daughter of Jerahmeel Bowers of Cambridge. She married 1718, William Wilson of Concord, died 1741.
31. Joseph, 1672-1749; married Ruth —, died 1712. Married 2d, Mary —.

6. JOHN PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Watertown, Woburn, Boston, Mass.,
Wethersfield, Conn.

32. John, born 1643; twin with:
33. Elizabeth; both died in infancy.
34. John, 1644-1731; married Ann Huthwitt of Woodbury, Conn.
35. Joseph, born 1646.
36. Thomas, born 1649.

FOURTH GENERATION

15. JOHN PEIRCE, RUTH.
Boston.

- 40. Hannah, 1660-1662.
- 41. Ruth, born 1662.
- 42. Hannah, born 1665.
- 43. Sarah, born 1668; died young.
- 44. Ell, born 1670.
- 45. Rebecca, born 1672; died in infancy.
- 46. Nathaniel, born 1678.
- 47. Rebecca, born 1679.
- 48. Sarah, born 1682.

19. DANIEL PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Groton, Watertown.

- 49. Elizabeth, 1665-1737; married 1684, Isaac Mixer, Jr., died 1726.
- 50. Daniel, born 1666; died before 1723; married Abigail —.
- 51. John, born 1668; baptized in Watertown in 1686.
- 52. Ephraim, 1673-1741; married Mary Whitney, 1675-1749.
- 53. Josiah, born 1675; probably died young.
- 54. Joseph, died 1747; married 1698, Mary, born 1675, daughter of Capt. John Warren of Watertown.
- 55. Abigail, 1681-1723; unmarried.
- 56. Hannah, baptized 1686; married — Smith.
- 57. Benjamin, baptized 1686; probably died before 1723.
- 58. Mary, married — Scriptor.

21. JOSEPH PEIRCE, MARTHA, ELIZABETH. Watertown.

- 59. Joseph, 1669-1753; married 1689, Ruth, born 1666, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hosier) Holland, who died soon after marriage. Married 1692, Hannah Monroe. Married 1736, Mrs. Beriah Child, born 1681, sister of John Bemis. She married 1754, John Whitney, born 1694, of Westford, Mass.

- 60. Francis, 1671-1728; married 1697, Hannah, daughter of John Johnson of Cambridge. She married in 1730, Joseph Lovewell, 1659-1732.
- 61. John, 1673-1744; married 1702, Elizabeth Smith, 1673-1747.
- 62. Mary, born 1674.
- 63. Benjamin, born 1677; married 1705, Elizabeth, widow of John Hall of Dover, N. H. Married 1714, Hannah (Chesley) Ash of Oyster River, N. H.
- 64. Jacob, 1678-1740; married 1702, Hannah Lewis.
- 65. Martha, born 1681; married 1705, William Whitney; five children.
- 66. Stephen, born 1683; married 1708, Abigail Bemis, born 1686.
- 67. Israel, born 1685; married 1718, Sarah Holland of Cambridge, born 1688. His will was dated 1732.
- 68. Elizabeth, born 1687; married 1706, Joseph Bemis, 1684-1738; nine children.

22. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, HANNAH.
Watertown.

- 69. Hannah, born 1679.
- 70. Benjamin, 1682-1683.
- 71. Grace, born 1685.
- 72. Sarah, born 1687.
- 73. Samuel, 1689-1737; married Rebecca Converse, died 1737.
- 74. Lydia, born 1692; married 1708, Thomas Eaton of Reading.
- 75. Hannah, born 1700.

26. NATHANIEL PEIRCE, HANNAH.
Woburn.

- 76. Nathaniel, 1678-1719; married 1701, Lydia Francis.
- 77. Mary, 1682-1713; married 1705, Thomas Dill.
- 78. Hannah, 1684-1688.
- 79. Ichabod, 1686-1721; married 1706, Sarah Waters, died 1757. She married 1724, Dudley Bradstreet.
- 80. Robert, born 1689; died in infancy.

28. JONATHAN PEIRCE, HANNAH.
Woburn.

- 81. Hannah, 1691-1693.
- 82. Jonathan, 1693-1694.

29. JOHN PEIRCE, LYDIA.
Springfield, Mass., Enfield, Somers,
Conn.

- 83. Nathaniel, born 1687; married Mary —.
- 84. Mary, died young.
- 85. John, born 1689; married Rebecca Pease.

30. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, HANNAH.
Woburn, Charlestown.

- 86. Hannah, 1693-1700.
- 87. Jonathan, born 1696; "moved out of the Province."
- 88. Elizabeth, 1698-1749; unmarried. Woburn, Boston.
- 89. Benjamin, 1700-1710.
- 90. Hannah, born 1702; died before June 29, 1747.
Charlestown.
- 91. Josiah, born 1704; twin with:
- 92. Mary; both died in infancy.
- 93. Mary, born 1706; married 1728, Thomas, born
1707, son of Caleb and Abigail Crosswell. Char-
lestown.
- 94. Jerahmeel, 1708-1751; married 1733, Rebecca
Hurd, 1707-1757.
- 95. Abigail, born 1711; died before 1771; married 1732,
Edward Sheaffe, 1711-1771; eleven children;
none lived to maturity.
- 96. Sarah, born 1715; twin with:
- 97. Benjamin; both died 1716.

31. JOSEPH PEIRCE, RUTH.
Woburn.

- 98. Abigail, born 1702.
- 99. Ruth, born 1704.
- 100. Phebe, born 1709; married 1728, Isaac Burrell.
Woburn.

101. Joseph, born 1714; married Susannah Gleason.
Moved from Woburn to Weston in 1768 with
wife and two children.
 102. Jonathan, 1716-1736.
 103. Mary, 1721-1795.
 104. Elizabeth, born 1723; married Amos Wyman.
Woburn.
34. JOHN PEIRCE, ANN.
Wethersfield, Southbury, Conn.
105. John, 1683-1757; married 1716, Comfort Jenner,
1698-1757.
 106. Elizabeth, born 1685.

FIFTH GENERATION

50. DANIEL PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.

Groton.

- 110. Daniel, born 1698; married 1719, Eleanor Boynton.
- 111. Isaac, born 1701; married 1725, Eunice Sanderson, 1707-1803.

52. EPHRAIM PEIRCE, MARY.

Groton, Lunenburg.

- 112. Mary, born 1696; married 1720, Josiah Farnsworth; ten children.
- 113. Elizabeth, born 1698; married 1723, Thomas Farwell; had a son, Thomas, died in infancy.
- 114. Ephraim, 1700-1781; married 1721, Esther Shedd, died 1768. Married 1773, Mrs. Huldah (Martyn) Weatherbee.
- 115. Sarah, 1702-1723; married 1720, Jonathan Parker, died 1723. Their son Jonathan, born 1722, married Eleanor Hunt.
- 116. David, 1704-1746; married 1725, Elizabeth Bowers.
- 117. Jonathan, 1706-1723.
- 118. Simon, born 1707; married 1737, Susannah Parker.
- 119. Abigail, born 1710; married about 1735, the 2d wife of Ezra Farnsworth.
- 120. Lydia, 1713-1723.

54. JOSEPH PEIRCE, MARY.

Waltham.

- 121. Isaac, 1700-1773; married 1722, Susannah Bemis.
- 122. Mary, born 1702.
- 123. Elizabeth, born 1703; married Phineas Gleason.
- 124. Sarah, born 1705; married — Allen.
- 125. Lydia, born 1706; married before 1747.
- 126. Eunice, 1708-1793; married 1729, Isaac Child, 1699-1789; eight children.
- 127. Grace, born 1711, died before 1747.
- 128. Prudence, born 1713; married — Merriam.
- 129. Lois, born 1715; married — Muzzey.
- 130. Ruhamah, born 1717; married 1758, John Child, born 1713.

59. JOSEPH PEIRCE, RUTH, HANNAH,
BERIAH.

Waltham, Watertown, Lexington.

- 131. Joseph, 1694-1737; married Abigail —, died 1755.
- 132. George, 1696-1750; married Hannah —. She married 1753, John Parker. Newton.
- 133. John, born 1698; married Rachel —.
- 134. Martha, born 1702.
- 135. Mary, born 1705; married 1725, Thomas Fiske, 1701-1778; eleven children. Lexington.
- 136. William, born 1707; married 1728, Abigail. Married after 1750 Mary —.
- 137. Ruth, born 1710.
- 138. David, 1713-1759; married 1734, Sarah Piper of Concord.

60. FRANCIS PEIRCE, HANNAH.

Weston, Watertown.

- 139. Francis, born 1698; married 1722, Ruth Graves.
- 140. Hannah, born 1702; died young.
- 141. Thomas, born 1705; married 1728, Mary Huse.
- 142. William, 1708-1779; married 1729, Sarah Whitney, 1707-1788.
- 143. Mary, 1711-1711.
- 144. Jacob, 1712-1738; married 1735, Mary Chadwick, 1713-1756. She married 1742, William Whitney, born 1706. Weston.
- 145. Ebenezer, baptized and died 1717.
- 146. Hannah, born 1716; married 1743, Joseph Locke. Lexington.
- 147. Jonas, 1717-1805; married 1743, Mary Adams, 1722-1806, of Lexington.

61. JOHN PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.

Watertown, Waltham.

- 148. John, born 1703; married 1731, Rebecca, daughter of John Fenno of Canton.
- 149. Jonas, born 1705; married 1727, Abigail Comee.
- 150. Ezekiel, born 1708; married 1731, Mercy Welling-ton, born 1711.

151. Samuel, 1712-1772; married 1739, Abigail Stearns, 1715-1796.

152. Elizabeth, born 1715; died before 1744.

153. Daniel, born 1719; married Martha —.

154. Jonathan, born 1724; married 1745, Abigail Blanchard, 1726-1764.

63. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, ELIZABETH, HANNAH. Dover, N. H.

155. Benjamin, born 1706; married in Dover, N. H.

156. Joseph, born 1709.

157. John, born 1715.

158. Elizabeth, born 1717.

159. Hannah, born 1719.

160. Ebenezer, 1721-1759; married — —.

161. Israel, 1724-1801; married Elizabeth Curtis.

64. JACOB PEIRCE, HANNAH. Weston.

162. Thomas.

163. Susanna, baptized 1713.

66. STEPHEN PEIRCE, ABIGAIL. Weston, Mass., Windham, Conn.

164. Martha, born 1709.

165. Stephen, born 1711.

166. Isaac, born 1713.

167. Timothy, born 1716.

168. James, born 1719.

169. Lydia.

170. Huldah.

171. Elizabeth.

73. SAMUEL PEIRCE, REBECCA. Watertown.

172. Esther, born 1714; died about 1739; married 1734, Hon. John Hoar, died 1786; two children. He married 1740, Elizabeth Cooledge; nine children, one of whom, Samuel, married Susanna Peirce (619). Lexington, Watertown, Lincoln.

173. Benjamin, 1716-1737.

- 174. Sarah, 1721-1737.
- 175. Lucy, born 1723; married 1745, Thomas Harris,
born 1725.
- 176. Hannah, born 1724.
- 177. Ruth, born 1728; married James Thomas.
- 178. Samuel, born 1730.
- 179. Mary, born 1737.

76. NATHANIEL PEIRCE, LYDIA.
Cambridge, Medford.

- 180. Hannah, born 1702.
- 181. Francis, born 1704; married Deborah —.
- 182. Lydia, born 1707.
- 183. Abigail, born 1710.
- 184. Benoni, 1712-1712.
- 185. Mary, born 1714.
- 186. Rebecca, born 1716.
- 187. Nathaniel, 1719-1761; married 1740, Patience
Totman, died 1759.

79. ICHABOD PEIRCE, SARAH.
Medford.

- 188. Sarah, born 1709.
- 189. Robert, born 1711; married 1736, Eunice Wyman,
1710-1755.
- 190. Nathaniel, born 1713; married 1735, Mary Teal,
born 1713. She married 1749, John Rumrill.
- 191. Rebecca, born 1715.
- 192. Jonathan, 1717-1721.
- 193. Eliza, 1719-1721.

94. JERAHMEEL PEIRCE, REBECCA.
Charlestown.

- 194. Benjamin, 1734-1735.
- 195. Rebecca, born 1736; married 1770, Joseph Adams
who died before 1796.
- 196. Benjamin, 1738-1775 at Lexington; married 1760,
Mary Wait, 1739-1828. She married 2d, Joseph
Penniman.
- 197. Jonathan, born 1740; died young.

- 198. Elizabeth, born 1743; married 1765, Joseph Floyd. Malden.
- 199. Hannah, 1744-1764; married 1763, Isaac Manning; had Isaac who died 1765.
- 200. Jerahmeel, 1747-1827; married 1772, Sarah Ropes, 1752-1796.

101. JOSEPH PEIRCE, SUSANNAH.
Woburn, Weston.

- 201. Esther.
- 202. Mary.

105. JOHN PEIRCE, COMFORT.
South Britain, Conn.

- 203. John, 1718-1788; married 1749, Hannah Twichell, 1721-1770. Married 1778, Mary Edmonds, 1723-1811.
- 204. Elizabeth, born 1720; married Ebenezer Hinman, 1715-1807; ten children.
- 205. Samuel, 1723-1788; unmarried .
- 206. Joseph, 1725-1811; married 1750, Mary Johnson, 1727-1826.
- 207. David, 1727-1796; married 1751, Eunice Strong, 1731-1820.
- 208. Ann, born 1730; married 1754, Ebenezer Squire, Jr., born 1730; five children. Lanesboro.
- 209. Nathan, 1732-1805; married 1763, Mabel Wheeler, 1735-1819.
- 210. Justus, 1734-1789; married 1758, Hannah Johnson, 1736-1759. Married 1770, Molly Norton.
- 211. Abraham, born 1737; married Ann Hubbell.
- 212. Elijah, 1740-1817; married 1770, Esther Downs, 1747-1831.

SIXTH GENERATION

110. DANIEL PEIRCE, ELEANOR.
Groton.

- 240. John, born 1720.
- 241. Isaac, born 1722.
- 242. Daniel, born 1724.
- 243. Hannah, born 1727.
- 244. Samuel, born 1729; married 1764, Lucy Wallingford.
- 245. Elizabeth, born 1732.

111. ISAAC PEIRCE, EUNICE.
Groton, Waltham.

- 246. Daniel, born 1726; married 1752, Martha Gooding, born 1732.
- 247. Elizabeth, 1729-1794; married 1749, Benjamin Harrington, 1725-1788; five children. See 790.
- 248. Isaac, born 1731; married 1755, Martha Graves.
- 249. Abraham, 1733-1802; married 1760, Abigail Harrington, born 1738. Married 1784, Grace Harrington, born 1756. Married 1791, Deborah Garfield, 1760-1802.
- 250. Eunice, born 1736.
- 251. Abigail, born 1739; married 1775, James Mallard.
- 252. Sarah, born 1740.
- 253. Joshua, born 1742.
- 254. Joshua, born 1744; married 1767, Mary Flagg, born 1746.
- 255. Benjamin, born 1746.

114. EPHRAIM PEIRCE, ESTHER.
Lunenburg.

- 256. Esther, born 1722; married 1740, Benjamin Gould; a son Benjamin, born 1741, married Sarah Foster.
- 257. Jonathan, born 1724; married 1745, Sarah Dodge.
- 258. Ephraim, born 1726; married 1760, Sarah Norcross, born 1735. Married 1774, Olive Goodridge of Lincoln.
- 259. Amos, 1729-1741.

- 260. Sarah, born 1731; married 1749, John Lovejoy,
1725-1795; nine children.
- 261. Mary, born 1733; married 1754, Phineas Hartwell
of Lunenburg.
- 262. Benjamin, 1736-1757.
- 263. Prudence, born 1738; married 1762, Reuben Smith.
- 264. Oliver, 1741-1815; married 1768, Mary Smith,
1751-1827.
- 265. Kezia, 1743-1746.
- 266. Elizabeth, born 1748; married 1766, Jacob Steward.

116. DAVID PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Groton, Lunenburg.

- 267. David, born 1726; married 1746, Ann Ritter.
- 268. Lydia, 1728-1746.
- 269. Elizabeth, 1730-1795; married 1750, John Fitch;
two daughters.
- 270. Hannah, born 1731; married 1746, Paul Weatherbee.
- 271. Solomon, 1733-1740.
- 272. Samuel, born 1737; married 1761, Mary Steward.
- 273. Esther, born 1744; married 1768, Joseph Gibson,
born 1738; a son, Jonas, born 1769.
- 274. Joshua, born 1745; married 1769, Molly Foss.

118. SIMON PEIRCE, SUSANNAH.
Groton.

- 275. Simon, born 1738.
- 276. Susannah, born 1739.
- 277. Deborah, born 1741.
- 278. Mary, born 1743.
- 279. Ephraim, born 1745.
- 280. Samuel, born 1747.
- 281. Solomon, born 1750; died young.
- 282. Lemuel, born 1752.
- 283. Solomon, born 1754.
- 284. Nehemiah, born 1756.
- 285. Sarah, born 1758.

121. ISAAC PEIRCE, SUSANNAH.
Lexington, Waltham.

286. Josiah, 1724-1806; married 1744, Sarah Gale, born 1726; fourteen children, seventy-seven grandchildren.
287. Joseph, born 1725; married 1748, Ruth White, born 1728.
288. Abijah, 1727-1800; married 1751, Thankful Brown.
289. Ephraim, 1729-1790; married 1753, Lydia White, 1733-1777. Married 1778, Mrs. Lydia Parker, widow of Captain John Parker, killed at Lexington, 1775.
290. Susanna, born 1732, died before 1773.
291. Mary, born 1735; married 1757, Moses Harrington, born 1733.
292. Isaac, born 1738; married 1764, Hannah Mason, 1744-1822, of Watertown.

131. JOSEPH PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Lexington, Watertown.

293. Ebenezer, born 1715; died before 1750.
294. Jonas, born 1717.
295. Joseph, born 1719; married 1741, Lydia Walker.

132. GEORGE PEIRCE, HANNAH.
Lexington, Lincoln, Weston, Groton.

296. Simon, 1727-1756. Lincoln.
297. Mary, born 1730; married 1749, Zachariah Wheeler. Concord.
298. Elizabeth, born 1732; married 1775, Josiah Blanchard.
299. George, born 1734; married 1757, Deborah Tarbell, 1730-1801. He married 2d, Joanna Gibbs.
300. Hannah, 1736-1756.
301. Samuel, 1738-1754.
302. Sarah, 1740-1754.
303. Joshua, born 1742.
304. Amos, born 1744.

133. JOHN PEIRCE, RACHEL.
Lexington, removed 1728.

- 305. Anthony, born 1720.
- 306. John, born 1722; married Hannah —. Shirley.
- 307. Lucy, born 1727.

136. WILLIAM PEIRCE, ABIGAIL, MARY.
Lexington, Stow.

- 308. Abigail, born 1729.
- 309. Bridget, born 1730.
- 310. Abner, baptized 1733.
- 311. Zebulon, baptized 1734.
- 312. Phebe, born 1737.
- 313. Hannah, born 1739.
- 314. Gad, 1741-1811; married 1763, Mary Foster, 1743-1827.
- 315. Mercy, born 1743.
- 316. Eliphalet K., born 1745.
- 317. Mary, born 1747.
- 318. Sarah, born 1750.

138. DAVID PEIRCE, SARAH.
Lexington, Leominster.

- 319. Jonathan, born 1735.
- 320. Sarah, born 1738.
- 321. David, born 1739.
- 322. Ephraim, 1746-1834; married Mary —. Married 1801, Nabby Howe.

141. THOMAS PEIRCE, MARY.
Weston.

- 323. Mary, born 1729; married 1748, Daniel Carter, Jr., baptized 1728.
- 324. Moses, 1730-1777; married 1752, Mehitable Rice of Worcester, 1731-1779.
- 325. Daniel, born 1733; died young.
- 326. Hannah, born 1734; married 1753, John Parker, born 1723. Not the John Parker who married the widow of George (132).
- 327. Ephraim, born 1736; died young.

- 328. Lydia, 1739-1740.
- 329. Lydia, 1741-1755.
- 330. Ephraim, born 1743; married 1765, Lois Brown,
born 1748.
- 331. Daniel, born 1749; killed at sea.

142. WILLIAM PEIRCE, SARAH.

Weston, Southboro, Hopkinton, Sut-
ton.

- 332. Francis, born 1729; married 1759, Lydia Ball, born
1737.
- 333. Ebenezer, died 1753; unmarried.
- 334. Hannah, born 1731; married 1764, Isaac Greene of
Mendon.
- 335. Jonathan, 1736-1800; married 1760, Eunice Leathe
of Grafton. Married 1764, Mary, 1742-1808,
daughter of Amos and Lydia Goodale of West
Boyleston.
- 336. Seth, born 1738.
- 337. William, born 1741; married 1763, Abigail Walker.
- 338. Sarah, born 1744; died in Mendon, unmarried.
- 339. Aaron, born 1746.

144. JACOB PEIRCE, MARY.

Weston.

- 340. Thankful, born 1736.
- 341. Jacob, born 1738.

147. JONAS PEIRCE, MARY.

Lincoln.

- 342. Benjamin, born 1744; married 1771, Sarah Garfield,
born 1749. Married 1773, Phebe Willard, died
1785. Married 1786, Judith Metcalf, 1764-1851.
- 343. Mary, born 1745; married 1771, Isaiah Bullard,
born 1750.
- 344. Eunice, born 1747; married 1765, Henry Smith,
born 1741; two children.
- 345. Jonas, 1749-1749.
- 346. Jonas, 1750-1840; married 1780, Anna Garland,
1757-1808. Married 1811, Lavina Pool.

- 347. Joseph, born 1753; married 1778, Mehitable Peirce. Married 1780, Lucy Parks.
- 348. Abraham, 1755-1802; married Phebe Towne, 1763-1824. She married 1806, Lieut. Nathaniel Thomas, died 1818.
- 349. Isaac, born 1757; married 1786, Anna Sanderson, born 1762.
- 350. Jacob, born 1762; married Olive —.

148. JOHN PEIRCE, REBECCA.
Watertown, Canton.

- 351. Ezekiel (Eliphalet), born 1728; married 1750, Rachel, born before 1735, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Hawes) Copp. Married 1758, Patience Copp, born 1736, died before 1770.
- 352. Seth, born 1730; married 1756, Angelette Clark.
- 353. Elizabeth, born 1734; married 1753, Ephraim Smith.
- 354. Abigail, born 1737; married 1753, Stephen Tilden of Canton, died 1766. Married 2d, Samuel Holmes of Sharon.
- 355. John, born 1740.

149. JONAS PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Lexington, Westminster.

- 356. Jonas, 1730-1819; married Sarah Bridge, died 1772. Married 1773, Lydia Gregory, born 1736.
- 357. Nathan, born 1732; married 1753, Sarah Mead, born 1732.
- 358. Elizabeth, 1735-1808; married 1753, Timothy Fessenden, 1731-1805; thirteen children. Lexington.
- 359. John, 1736-1826; married Abigail Davenport. Married 2d, — Beard.
- 360. Thaddeus, 1739-1760.
- 361. Solomon, 1742-1821; married 1763, Amity Fessenden, 1743-1811.
- 362. Abigail, born 1744; married 1762, Nathan Derby.
- 363. Mary, born 1747.

150. EZEKIEL PEIRCE, MERCY.
Watertown.

- 364. Jacob, born 1732.
- 365. Ezekiel, born 1734.
- 366. Sarah, baptized 1740.
- 367. Ebenezer, baptized 1742.

151. SAMUEL PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Watertown.

- 368. Abigail, 1740-1747.
- 369. Samuel, 1741-1806; married 1768, Ruth Lee, born 1745.
- 370. Elizabeth, 1743-1803; married 1761, Timothy Flagg, born 1740; nine children.
- 371. Daniel, 1746-1746.
- 372. Nathaniel, 1748-1749.
- 373. Abigail, born 1750; married 1771, Jeremiah Knowlton of Lexington.
- 374. Judith, 1753-1805; married 1778, her cousin Elisha Stearns, 1756-1789; six children.
- 375. Ezra, 1755-1795.
- 376. Beulah, born 1764; married 1784, John Coburn; thirteen children. Lincoln.

153. DANIEL PEIRCE, MARTHA.
Waltham.

- 377. Henry, born 1753.
- 378. Martha, baptized 1754.
- 379. Anna, baptized 1768.

154. JONATHAN PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Waltham.

- 380. Jonathan, born 1749.
- 381. Mary, 1750-1814; unmarried.
- 382. Abigail, born 1757; married 1785, Nathan Fiske. Reading, Vt.
- 383. Anna, born 1759; married 1784, Silas Robinson.
- 384. William, 1760-1825; married 1789, Phebe Manning, 1766-1851.

155. BENJAMIN PEIRCE.

Dover, N. H.

385. Andrew, 1761-1809; married 1786, Lucy, 1766-1818, daughter of Kinnacom and Lucy (Stacy) Davis.

160. EBENEZER PEIRCE.

Dover, Portsmouth, N. H.

386. Benjamin, 1743-1823; married 1767, Mary Tebbets, died 1823.
387. Noah, born 1744.
388. Daniel, born 1746.

161. ISRAEL PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.

Barrington, N. H.

389. Thomas, 1748-1817; married Mary —, 1775-1838.
390. Israel, 1750-1816; married 1771, Elizabeth Brown, 1751-1815.

181. FRANCIS PEIRCE, DEBORAH.

Medford.

391. Deborah, 1728-1747.

187. NATHANIEL PEIRCE, PATIENCE.

Medford.

392. Nathaniel, 1741-1741.
393. Eunice, born 1743.
394. William, born 1745.
395. Henry, born 1748.
396. Nathaniel, born 1750.
397. Richard, 1754-1797; married 1784, Anna Dickson, 1752-1810.
398. Rebecca, 1756-1761.

190. NATHANIEL PEIRCE, MARY.

Medford, Charlestown.

399. Nathaniel, 1736-1776; married 1759, Phebe Brooks, 1740-1808.

196. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, MARY.
Charlestown, Salem.

- 400. Mary, 1762-1802; married 1787, Nathaniel, baptized 1765, son of Ezra and Mary Batchelder; ten children. Beverly, Danvers.
- 401. Betsey, born 1764; married Paul Upton of Salem.
- 402. Rebecca, born 1766; married Paul Upton.
- 403. Hannah, born 1768.
- 404. Samuel, 1771-1818; married 1794, Lydia Goodridge, 1773-1859, of Beverly.
- 405. Sarah, born 1773; married ——— Hearly.
- 406. Benjamin, 1775-1850; married 1797, Rebecca Ome, 1775-1860.

200. JERAHMEEL PEIRCE, SARAH.
Salem.

- 407. Benjamin, 1772-1772.
- 408. Joseph A., 1774-1793.
- 409. Benjamin, 1776-1778.
- 410. Benjamin, 1778-1831; married 1803, Lydia R. Nichols, 1781-1867.
- 411. Sarah, 1780-1835; married 1801, George Nichols; nine children.
- 412. Elizabeth, 1783-1783.
- 413. Elizabeth, 1785-1785.
- 414. Elizabeth, 1787-1864; married 1836, George Nichols.
- 415. Henry, 1789-1863; married 1838, Catherine C. Ainsworth.

203. JOHN PEIRCE, HANNAH.
South Britain, Conn.

- 416. John, 1750-1826; unmarried.
- 417. Samuel, 1752-1816; married 1777, Martha Edmonds, 1758-1847.
- 418. Titus, 1755-1826; married 1770, Mary Norton, died 1777. Married 1780, Abiah Platt, 1752-1816.
- 419. Hannah, 1757-1836; married 1787, Benjamin Andrews; four children. South Britain, Conn.

420. Amos, 1763-1803; unmarried; moved to Philadelphia.

206. JOSEPH PEIRCE, MARY.
South Britain, Conn.

421. Mary, 1751-1832; married 1774, Benjamin Hicock, 1744-1829; six children.
422. Sarah, born 1753; married 1775, David Mitchell, 1748-1810; six children.
423. Joel, 1755-1832; married 1782, Avis French, 1766-1858.
424. Olive, born 1758; married 1784, David Stiles.
425. Ann, 1760-1833; married 1788, Simeon Mitchell, 1757-1826; four children.
426. Joseph, born 1762; married 1786, Sarah Hicock, born 1765.
427. Benjamin, born 1765; married Lucy Beers; twin with
428. Aaron, 1765-1777.
429. Ruth, born 1767, married 1786, Newton Tuttle.
430. Hannah, 1769-1777.

207. DAVID PEIRCE, EUNICE.
South Britain, Conn.

431. Eunice, born 1752; married 1776, Phineas Barnes.
432. Comfort, 1753-1799; married 1775, John Edmonds; four children.
433. Currence, born 1755; married 1781, John Platt.
434. Mercy, born 1756; married 1791, William Platt.
435. Betty, 1758-1779.
436. Mary, 1760-1778.
437. Patience, 1762-1792; married 1784, Samuel Botsford. He married 1793, Currence Peck.

209. NATHAN PEIRCE, MABEL.
South Britain, Conn.

438. Rebecca, born 1764; married Benjamin Skelton.
439. Nathan, 1766-1820; married 1796, Rachel St. John, died 1816.
440. Simeon, 1768-1836; married Thankful Hunt, 1776-1836.

- 441. Reuben, 1771-1853; unmarried.
- 442. Asa, 1773-1853; unmarried.
- 443. Truman, born 1774; married Ann —, 1780-1862.
- 444. Elisha, born 1776; married 1799, Rhoda Hinman.
- 445. Cyrus, 1782-1802.

210. JUSTUS PEIRCE, HANNAH, MOLLY.
South Britain, Conn.

- 446. Justus J., born 1759; died in the West Indies.
- 447. Hannah, 1772-1847; married Benjamin Mitchell.
- 448. Mary, born 1775.
- 449. David, born 1778; unmarried.
- 450. Justus, born 1782; died in Charleston, S. C.
- 451. Mary A., born 1783.
- 452. Olive, married — Cowles.
- 453. Shadrach, born 1786; moved to Bristol, Conn.
- 454. Andrew, born 1788; went to Canada.

211. ABRAHAM PEIRCE, ANN.
South Britain, Conn., Bristol, R. I.

- 455. Calvin, baptized 1769.
- 456. Noble A., baptized 1769; died 1775. See 923.
- 457. Annis, born 1771; married — Powers. See 926.
- 458. Sally, baptized 1778. See 925.
- 459. Nancy, baptized 1778; married.
- 460. Abraham, baptized 1778.
- 461. Edwin, born 1785; died in infancy.
- 462. Philo, see 924.

212. ELIJAH PEIRCE, ESTHER.
South Britain, Conn.

- 463. A child, died 1772.
- 464. Currence 1775-1809; married 1793, Bennett French.
- 465. Betsey, died 1825; married Israel Bradley; two children.
- 466. Elijah, 1778-1780.
- 467. Esther, 1781-1783.

SEVENTH GENERATION

244. SAMUEL PEIRCE, LUCY.
Groton.

- 530. Lucy, born 1766.
- 531. Isaac, 1767-1829.
- 532. Samuel, 1769-1843; married 1794, Sally Farmer,
1771-1846; six children.
- 533. Elijah, 1771-1818; married 1797, Rebecca Rans-
ford, 1772-1804; three children.
- 534. Ezekiel, born 1773.
- 535. Molly, born 1775.

246. DANIEL PEIRCE, MARTHA.
Watertown, Cambridge.

- 536. Henry, baptized 1753.

248. ISAAC PEIRCE, MARTHA.
Waltham, Sutton.

- 537. Eunice, born 1755; married ——— Cole. Royalton,
Vt.
- 538. Isaac, born 1757; married 1779, Esther Garfield;
two children. Shrewsbury.
- 539. Amos, 1761-1845; married 1785, Molly Weston,
1770-1815; nine children. Married 1816, Mercy
Stearns, 1774-1844; one child. Millbury, Graf-
ton, Gore.
- 540. Jesse, 1764-1820; married 1784, Lydia, born 1764,
daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth Gale; twelve
children. Millbury.
- 541. Joshua, born 1765; married Joanna Perham, died
1795. Married 2d, Betsey Bathrick; five chil-
dren. Upton.
- 542. Abraham, 1769-1784.
- 543. Mary, born 1771; married Edward Ellison; eight
children. Chester, Vt.
- 544. Elizabeth, born 1775; died in Washington, N. H.

249. ABRAHAM PEIRCE, GRACE, DEBORAH.
Waltham.545. Abraham, born 1785; married 1808, Mary Hagar,
born 1783.

546. Grace, 1788-1788.

547. Abigail, born 1792.

254. JOSHUA PEIRCE, MARY.
Weston.548. Jacob, born 1767; married 1796, Polly Goodhue;
three children.549. Sarah, born 1769; married 1796, Jedediah Warren,
born 1759; four children.

550. Eunice, born 1771.

551. Nathan, born 1774.

552. Polly, born 1776.

553. Abigail, born 1778.

554. Ichabod, 1781-1871.

555. Lydia, born 1783.

556. Joel, born 1785; married — Jennison; three
daughters. Natick.

557. Grace, 1790-1852.

257. JONATHAN PEIRCE, SARAH.
Lunenburg.568. Jonathan, 1747-1827; married 1769, Sarah Chaplin,
1729-1814; six children. Married 1815, Mary
Dakin.569. Sarah, born 1750; married 1770, David Beaman.
Leominster.

570. Esther, born 1752; married 1776, Luke Wheelock.

571. Prudence, born 1753; married 1774, David Chaplin.

572. Mary, born 1756.

573. Tabitha, born 1758; married 1783, David Houghton.

574. Benjamin, born 1760.

575. Josiah, 1761-1834; married 1781. Azubah How-
ard, 1764-1827; fifteen children. Married 1827,
Polly Rugg, Rindge, N. H.

- 576. Susanna, 1763-1831; married 1781, David Pushee, 1759-1840; eight children. Fitzwilliam, Lyme, N. H.
- 577. Abraham, born 1765; married 1791, Ann Going, 1765-1839; seven children. Lunenburg.
- 578. Lucy, born 1767; married 1789, Timothy Fessenden.
- 579. Nahum, born 1770; married Nabby Stone, 1775-1802; three children. Married 2d, Polly Carey. Lyme, N. H.

258. EPHRAIM PEIRCE, SARAH, OLIVE.
Lunenburg.

- 580. Ephraim, born 1760.
- 581. Sarah, born 1762; married Nathan Tyler.
- 582. Relief, born 1767; married 1790, Nathan Tyler.
- 583. Elijah, born 1769; married Salome Batcheller, born 1780; one child. Lyme, N. H.
- 584. Phineas, 1773-1832; married 1800, Betsey McClave, 1769-1831; nine children. Lyme, N. H., Saybrook, Ohio.
- 585. Amos, 1775-1809; unmarried.
- 586. Levi, 1777-1778.

264. OLIVER PEIRCE, MARY.
Lunenburg.

- 587. Oliver, born 1769; married 1791, Hannah Davis, born 1770; seven children. New Ipswich, Weathersfield, Vt.
- 588. Polly, born 1771; married 1790, Nathan Adams, Jr.
- 589. Nathaniel, born 1773; died young.
- 590. Benjamin, 1775-1846; married Abigail Divoll; a daughter, Abigail, died unmarried. Leominster.
- 591. Nathaniel, 1778-1862; married 1807, Judith Kendall, 1778-1828. Married 1832, Zebiah G. Smallpeace, 1785-1843. Married 1844, Mrs. Visa (Clark) Knight, born 1791. Ashburnham. A son died young.
- 592. John, 1787-1867; married 1816, Esther Smith, 1782-1830; six children. Married 1831, Sarah (Tyler) Smith, 1794-1860; two children. Lunenburg.

593. Betsey, born 1789; married ——— Billings. Lunenburg.

272. SAMUEL PEIRCE, MARY.
Fitchburg.

594. Sarah, born 1762.
595. Samuel, born 1765; married 1786, Annis Perry.
596. Benjamin, born 1767; married 1788, Abigail Moors.
597. Molly, born 1769.
598. Amasa, born 1771.
599. Patty, born 1774.

286. JOSIAH PEIRCE, SARAH.
Waltham, Worcester.

600. John, 1745-1803; married 1770, Lydia Jones, died 1804; five children. Worcester, Mass., Burlington, Vt.
601. Oliver, 1746-1813; married Abigail Howe, Lydia Gates and Mrs. Sarah (Gates) Earle; eleven children. West Boylston.
602. Susannah, 1742-1821; married 1768, Dr. Isaac Cheney (or Chenery), 1742-1822; eight children. Holden.
603. Sarah, born 1750; married ——— Stephens.
604. Josiah, 1752-1820; married 1780, Lucretia Bigelow, 1762-1807; six children. Shrewsbury.
605. Mary, 1754-1754.
606. Molly, born 1755; married 1776, Daniel Heywood.
607. Joseph, 1757-1835; married 1782, Eleanor Crawford; six children. Athol.
608. Lydia, born 1759; married 1780, Calvin Glazier.
609. Levi, born 1761; married 1789, Persis Robinson; eight children. West Boylston.
610. Azuba, born 1762; married ——— Morse. Married 1804, Luther Fiske.
611. Byfield, 1764-1852; married Mary Hamilton, 1767-1811; four children. Married 1813, Betsey Small, died 1852. Burlington, Vt.

- 612. Abijah, born 1765; married 1789, Sarah Bond. Married 1797, Nancy Gay; four children. Married 1804, Chloe Merrifield; nine children. West Boyleston.
- 613. Joel, born 1767; married 1791, Lucy Davis; eleven children. Northboro, Mass., Rutland, Vt.
- 614. Hannah, 1770-1812; married 1792, John Ball, Jr. Northboro.
- 615. Jervis, born 1771; five children. Worcester, Mass., Springfield, Ill.

287. JOSEPH PEIRCE, RUTH.
Lexington, Waltham.

- 616. Mary, 1750-1750.
- 617. Esther, born 1751; married 1778, John Hastings; three children.
- 618. Mary, born 1752.

288. ABIJAH PEIRCE, THANKFUL.
Lincoln.

- 619. Susanna, 1752-1830; married Samuel Hoar; ten children. His sons Abijah and William had their names changed to Peirce by the Legislature. Concord. See 172.
- 620. Nathaniel, 1754-1783; married Polly Fiske and Elizabeth Cheever. Elizabeth married 2d, John Derby of Boston.

289. EPHRAIM PEIRCE, LYDIA.
Lexington.

- 621. Lois, born 1754; married 1772, Joshua Stearns, born 1748; eleven children.
- 622. Lucy, 1755-1793; married 1772, George Wellington, born 1749; six children. Jaffrey, N. H., Cavendish, Vt.
- 623. Ephraim, 1757-1811; married 1780 Ann, daughter of Capt. John Parker; five children. Waltham.
- 624. Reuben, 1760-1824; married 1785, Susanna Smith, 1767-1819; five children. Lexington.

- 625. Amos, 1761-1819; married 1784, Betsey Hobbs; six children. Married 1812, Mrs. Anna Dutton. Waltham, Westford.
- 626. Lydia, born 1763; married Samuel Smith of Salem.
- 627. Elijah, 1765-1819; married 1789, Dilly Monroe, born 1769; one child. Woburn, Lexington.
- 628. Abner, 1766-1837; married 1792, Grace Harrington, 1770-1842; five children. Lexington, Medford, Chelsea.
- 629. Avis, born 1768; married — Cummings.
- 630. Jane, born 1769; married William Smith.
- 631. Jonas, 1771-1828; married 1797, Eunice Brown, 1773-1840; five children. Quincy.
- 632. Susanna, 1773-1835; married Jacob Smith of Lexington.
- 633. Loring, 1775-1856; married 1806, Sybil Wellington, born 1787; seven children. East Lexington.
- 633a. Dan, 1777-1777.

292. ISAAC PEIRCE, HANNAH.
Waltham.

- 634. Charles, born 1765; married 1791, Sally Sanderson, born 1769; six children. Rindge, N. H., Troy, N. Y.
- 635. Hannah, born 1767; married 1785, Abraham Sanderson, born 1763; seven children.
- 636. Relief, born 1770; married 1795, Jonas Brown, Jr., born 1767; five children.
- 637. Thankful, born 1772; married 1796, Gad Whitehead; four children. Northfield.
- 638. Isaac, born 1775; married 1804, Polly Monroe, 1772-1805. Married 1807, Lydia Smith; three children. Waltham.
- 639. Susanna, 1777-1778.
- 640. Susanna, 1779-1847; married 1799, William Simonds, 1774-1858; eleven children.

- 641. Washington, born 1782; married 1809, Nancy Smith, 1783-1818; three children. Married 1820, Hannah Kendall. Married 1824, Fanny Hatch, died 1879; one child. Weston, Wrentham. He was living 1876.
- 642. Alice, born 1784; married 1808, Andrew Newhall.
- 643. Sally M., born 1785; married 1806, Elijah Lamson, 1780-1820; three children. Married 1826, Calvin Brown, 1797-1850; one child. Waltham.
- 644. Joseph, 1787-1860; married 1821, Nelly Van Nest, 1800-1879; one son. Coldwater, Mich.
- 645. Cyrus, born 1790; married 1816, Harriet Coffin, born 1794. Waltham, Lincoln, North Reading, Nantucket, Lexington, West Newton.

293. EBENEZER PEIRCE.

Lexington, Watertown.

- 646. Abigail.
- 647. Ebenezer.
- 648. Joseph.
- 649. Nathan.
- 650. Joanna.

294. JONAS PEIRCE.

Lexington, Watertown.

- 651. Mary.
- 652. Eunice.

299. GEORGE PEIRCE, DEBORAH.

Groton, Mass., Otisfield, Maine.

- 653. Tarbell, born 1758; married Willoby Scribner. Harrison, Me.
- 654. Sarah, born 1760; married Benjamin Patch. Otisfield, Me.
- 655. Oliver, 1762-1845; married Sukey Haskell of Gorham, Me., 1775-1849; seven children. Groton, Otisfield.
- 656. Levi, died young.

305. ANTHONY PEIRCE.

New Hampshire.

657. Ebenezer, married 1763, Elizabeth Gilson; seven children. Westmoreland, N. H., Putney, Vt. He was killed at Bennington, 1777; his widow married — Fuller and died very aged.
658. Nathan married twice; eleven children. Stoddard, N. H., Rockingham, Vt.
659. Joseph, died 1814; married Deborah Wood of Mendon, died in Utica, N. Y.; seven children. Winchester, Mass., St. Johnsbury, Putney, Vt. His son, Israel, married Orpha, daughter of Thomas Peirce. See 727, descendants of Thomas Peirce.

306. JOHN PEIRCE, HANNAH.

Shirley, Mass.

660. John, 1753-1827; died in Syracuse, N. Y.; married Sally Farnsworth, 1755-1833; eight children. Shirley, Mass., Westmoreland, N. H., Vermont, Maine.
661. Hannah, born 1756.
662. Solomon, born 1759.

314. GAD PEIRCE, MARY.

Royalston, Mass.

663. Gad, 1763-1768.
664. John, died 1852; married Hannah Sibley; nine children. Royalston, Mass., Rochester, N. Y.
665. Jonathan, 1766-1840; married Huldah Sibley; nine children. Royalston.
666. Gad, 1768-1847; married 1788, Ann Piper; nine children. Married 1831, Sally Townsend. Suspension Bridge, N. Y.
667. Molly, born 1770; married Josiah Piper.
668. Mary A., 1770-1802; married Elkanah Whipple. (The same as Molly or error in date of birth.)
669. William, 1772-1845; married 1791, Sally Work, 1773-1811; ten children. Married 1811, Mercy C. Hosmer, born 1783; six children. He married again. Royalston.

- 670. Susannah, 1774-1803; married Archibald Chase.
- 671. Esther, 1776-1856; married 1795, Robert Nichols, 1773-1834; three children.
- 672. Delight, 1778-1854; married William Sweetser.
- 673. Hannah, born 1780.
- 674. Joseph, born 1782; married 1801, Patty Sherwin, 1783-1847; twelve children. Royalston.
- 675. Silas, 1784-1829; married Annie Chubb; six children. Oswego, N. Y.

322. EPHRAIM PEIRCE, MARY, NABBY.
Putnam, Vt., Le Roy, N. Y.

- 676. Lucy, born 1764.
- 677. Ezekiel, born 1769.
- 678. Samuel, 1771-1850; married about 1792, Hannah Greeley. Married 2d, Mrs. Sylvia Machan, died about 1868; seven children. Skaneateles, N. Y.
- 679. Molly, born 1773.
- 680. Tirzar, born 1778.
- 681. Moses, born 1780.
- 682. Oliver, born 1782.
- 683. Susannah, born 1786.
- 684. Joseph, born 1791.

324. MOSES PEIRCE, MEHITABLE.
Sudbury, Weston.

- 685. Mehitabel, born 1752; married 1777, Jonas Lamb, 1755-1822; eight children. He married 1803, Mrs. Lucretia Dunbar. Spencer.
- 686. Mary, born 1754.
- 687. Thomas, born 1756; married 1782, Lydia Underwood.
- 688. Lydia, 1758-1841; married 1780, Elijah Travis; ten children.
- 689. Abel, born 1761; married 1784, Susanna Spring, born 1761; five children. Weston.
- 690. Eliakim, born 1763; married 1788, Elizabeth Mills of Needham; five children. Weston.
- 691. Hannah, married 1786, Samuel Greenwood.
- 692. Esther, married 1794, Aaron Pease.

330. EPHRAIM PEIRCE, LOIS.
Weston.

- 693. Walter, born 1766.
- 694. Lois, born 1769.
- 695. Ephraim, born 1770.

332. FRANCIS PEIRCE, LYDIA.
Hopkinton.

- 696. Aaron, born 1760; married 1796, Sarah Wesson; three children. Hopkinton.
- 697. Samuel, 1762-1835; married 1784, Sarah Scott, died 1806; nine children. Married 1808, Hittie Bailey, died 1850; three children. Hopkinton.
- 698. Ebenezer, born 1764; married 1792, Anna Spring; three children. Hopkinton.
- 699. Seth, 1766-1847; married 1795, Patience Spring, 1769-1854; five children. Hopkinton, Westboro.
- 700. Eli, born 1767; married Lucy —; one child, Abigail.
- 701. Abijah, 1770-1846; married 1795, Rachel McFarland, 1772-1800; two children. Married 1800, Beulah Miller, 1769-1867; three children. Grafton, Brimfield.
- 702. John, born 1772; married 1797, Rachel, daughter of Jonathan and Rachel Hawkes, born 1776; a son, John, died at sea. Chelsea. Twin with:
- 703. Benjamin, 1772-1831; married 1797, Sarah Walker, 1778-1851; six children. Westboro.
- 704. Abraham, born 1775.
- 705. Lois, 1761-1845; married 1791, Daniel White; five children. Fitzwilliam, N. H.
- 706. Francis, 1779-1847; married 1801, Lucy Wood, 1781-1858; eight children. South Woodstock, Conn.
- 707. Lydia, born 1780; married 1802, Elijah Norcross; three children. Hopkinton. Married 2d, Ebenezer Stevens.

335. JONATHAN PEIRCE, MARY.
Grafton, Sutton.

- 708. Jonathan, born 1765; married 1788, Phebe Chamberlain of Northbridge; seven children. Worcester, Petersham, Mass., Homer, N. Y.
- 709. Eunice, 1766-1822; married Reuben Walker, born 1742. Jamaica, Vt.
- 710. Mary, born 1768; married 1789, Joseph Park, 1753-1807; two sons. Married 1811, Daniel Harback, 1766-1839.
- 711. Amos, 1770-1822; married 1800, Anna, 1776-1851, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Hicks; seven children. Sutton.
- 712. Ebenezer, 1772-1790.
- 713. William, 1774-1828; married 1797, Lydia Lincoln, 1779-1866; fourteen children. Wendell.
- 714. Sarah, 1775-1838; married 1798, Timothy Johnson, 1775-1819; four children. Grafton.
- 715. John, 1777-1827; married 1802, Lucy Carroll, 1784-1851; thirteen children. West Boyleston.
- 716. David, born 1779; married, 1805, Lavina Peckham; three children. Petersham, Dana, Mass., Verona, N. Y.
- 717. Joel, born 1781; married 1805, Reconcile, born 1787, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Crossman; seven children. Montague.
- 718. Jacob, born 1783; married 1808, Azubah Glazier, 1787-1874; four children. Sutton, West Boyleston, Northboro.
- 719. Lydia, born 1785; married 1812, Lewis, son of William and Jerusha Slocumb; two children. Sutton.
- 720. Ezekiel, 1787-1865; married 1811, Ruth Perry, 1792-1869; four children. West Boyleston.

337. WILLIAM PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Sutton.

- 721. Henry, born 1764.
- 722. Josiah, born 1767.
- 723. Sarah, born 1770.

724. Sophia, born 1773.

725. Submit, 1776.

342. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, SARAH, PHEBE,
JUDITH. Rindge, N. H.

726. Sally, 1774-1791.

727. Betty, born 1777; married Ellis Coburn, Woodstock,
Vt.

728. Phebe, born 1781; married 1805, Silas Warner, Jr.
Mount Holly, Vt.

729. Lucinda, born 1784; married 1805, Benjamin Wood.

730. Benjamin, 1787-1858; married 1813, Lucinda Al-
len, 1794-1820; one child. Married 2d, Sarah
Raymond, 1789-1851; two children. Married
1852, Mary Coffin Perkins, 1790-1856. Rindge,
N. H.

731. Esther, born 1789; married 1807, Aaron Warner,
Mount Holly, Vt.

732. Judith, 1791-1871; married Nathan Underwood,
died 1860; nine children. Rindge, N. H.

733. Joel, 1793-1856; married 1822, Irene Hardy, born
1803; two children. Watertown, Mass.

734. Julia, born 1796; married Daniel Priest. Mount
Holly, Vt.

734a. Sophia, 1799-1810.

735. Amity, 1802-1810.

736. Mary, born 1805; married Derostus W. Emory,
born 1807; seven children.

737. Joanna, born 1807; married 1834, Laomi Kendall.
Chelsea, Vt.

346. JONAS PEIRCE, ANNA, LAVINA.
Shrewsbury, Mass., Wardsboro, Vt.

738. Jonas, 1781-1867; married 1803, Susannah Pitts,
1779-1834; seven children. Jamaica, Vt.

739. Susanna, born 1785.

740. Thomas D., 1787-1853; married 1810, Hannah
Sanderson, 1797-1841; five children.

741. Elisha, 1790-1867; married 1816, Elizabeth Smith,
1788-1856; three children. Jamaica, Vt.

- 742. Abijah, born 1792; married 1821, Lydia Gray, 1795-1867; four children. Jamaica, Vt.
- 743. Enoch, born 1794; married 1820, Malinda Minot, born 1793. Wardsboro, Vt.
- 744. Anna, born 1796; married 1814, John Watson, born 1793; nine children.
- 745. Lucy, born 1798; married — Allen of Stratton, Vt.
- 746. Benjamin, born 1812.
- 747. Jacob, born 1829; married 1858, Emily Skinner, born 1827; six children. Townshend, Vt.

347. JOSEPH PEIRCE, MEHITABLE, LUCY.
Lincoln.

- 748. Joseph, born 1781.
- 749. Mary, born 1782.

348. ABRAHAM PEIRCE, PHEBE.
Rindge, N. H.

- 750. Elipha, 1780-1849; married 1799, Phebe Streeter, 1780-1814; four children. Married 1845, Anna Henry, 1793-1855; Rindge, N. H.
- 751. Abraham Towne, born 1789; married 1810, Priscilla Baker Herrick. Married 1842, Laurena Rugg, 1807-1874; four children. Rindge, N. H., Topsfield, Mass.
- 752. Sally, born 1795; married 1833, Jasper Rand, 1791-1837; two children. Their son, John Warren Rand, married 1865, Nellie L., born 1841, daughter of Phylitta (Pierce) Woods. See Michael 610.

350. JACOB PEIRCE, OLIVE.
Lincoln.

- 753. John, born 1789.
- 754. Hannah, born 1794.
- 755. Levi, born 1804; married Sabra Kidder; a daughter born 1832. Chelsea, Lincoln.

351. ELIPHALET, (EZEKIEL), PEIRCE,
PATIENCE.

- 756. Samuel, born between 1758 and 1769.

352. SETH PEIRCE, ANGELETTE.
Stoughton.

757. Nathaniel, 1757-1832; married 1782, Anna Hemenway, 1765-1785; two children. Married 1786, Tryphena Barber, 1761-1840; nine children. Holliston.
758. Jesse, 1761-1832; married 1788, Catherine Smith, 1767-1810; twelve children. Stoughton.
759. Seth S., 1764-1825; married 1786, Alice Gay, 1771-1815; eight children. Stoughton.
760. Angelette, born 1769; married 1784, Luther Crane; six children. Stoughton.

356. JONAS PEIRCE, SARAH, LYDIA.
Weston, Mass., Springfield, Vt.

761. Matthew, 1755-1835; married Sally Tainter, 1759-1820; seven children. Married 1820, Ruth Robinson, born 1781. Springfield, Vt.
762. Jonas, 1759-1835; married 1786, Lois Clark; three children. Married 1792; Susanna Allen, 1770-1845; eight children. Weston, East Sudbury.
763. Asa, born 1762; married 1783, Betsey Pike.
764. Thaddeus, 1764-1848; married 1787, Susanna Smith, 1768-1852; eleven children. Weston.
765. Molly, born 1767.
766. Anna, born 1769.
767. A child, 1771-1771.
768. Isaac, born 1773; married 1797, Nabby Clark of Medfield; a daughter, Mary.
769. Abigail, born 1775.
770. Jonas, born 1781.

357. NATHAN PEIRCE, SARAH.
Lexington.

771. Sarah, born 1754; married 1771, Samuel Fessenden, Lexington.

359. JOHN PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Lexington, Westminster.

772. Mary, married Oliver Jackson.

- 773. John, 1766-1853; married Lucy Graves, 1768-1839; eight children. Westminster, Gardner, Ashburnham.
- 774. Benjamin, born 1768; one son. Westminster, Fitchburg.
- 775. Elizabeth, married Nathaniel Sawyer.
- 776. Elisha, 1772-1858; married 1796, Deborah Partidge, 1772-1846; six children. Married 2d, Mrs. Cynthia Whitney, died 1860. South Gardner, Westminster.
- 777. Jonas, 1777-1824; married 1800, Achsah Haynes, 1781-1863; seven children. Westminster.

361. SOLOMON PEIRCE, AMITY.
Lexington, Arlington.

- 778. Amity, 1765-1829; married 1783, Henry Harrington, 3d, born 1760; three children. Married 1795, John Goodwin; eight children. Lexington.
- 779. Jonas, 1766-1833; married Lydia, 1771-1865, daughter of George and Lydia (Hill) Prentiss; eleven children. Lexington, Woburn, Arlington.
- 780. Abiel, 1768-1816; married 1789, Peggy Russell. Married 1801, Anna Kingman; one child, died young.
- 781. Solomon, born 1770; married and moved to Boston.
- 782. Samuel, 1772-1861; married 1795, Sophia Stedman, 1777-1841; eleven children. West Cambridge, Woburn, Medford.
- 783. Abijah Leavitt, 1775-1843; married 1799, Polly, 1777-1800, daughter of Josiah and Polly (Barber) Smith. Married 1802, Elizabeth Howe, died 1825. Married 1826, Mary, 1785-1827, daughter of George Prentiss; twins. Married 4th, Lucy, died 1879, daughter of Stephen Emery of Boxford; nine children. Lexington, Winchenden.
- 784. Elizabeth Hall Gray, 1777-1844; married 1793, Amos Russell, 1768-1828; eight children. Arlington Heights.

- 785. Lucy, 1779-1859; married 1797, Joseph (or Josiah) Ditson, 1772-1845; eight children. Arlington, Malden.
- 786. Thaddeus, 1781-1838; married 1804, Lucy Learned, 1780-1837; eight children. Arlington, Malden.
- 787. Leonard, 1783-1844; married 1803, Relief, 1784-1845, daughter of Elijah Allen; ten children. Danvers.
- 788. William, 1786-1878; married 1808, Elizabeth Floyd, 1778-1816; four children. Married 1817, Sarah Perkins, 1789-1859; three children. Married 1860, Caroline M. Mansfield, 1802-1882.

369. SAMUEL PEIRCE, RUTH.
Waltham.

- 789. Amasa, 1769-1804; married 1802, Lucy Smith; one child, died young. Waltham.
- 790. Hannah, born 1771; married 1796, Solomon Harrington, born 1765, son of 247; three children.
- 791. Ruth, 1773-1799; married 1793, Jonas Fiske, born 1768; two children. See 794. Twin with:
- 792. Samuel, 1773-1801.
- 793. Luther, 1775-1795.
- 794. Abigail, 1780-1875; married 1800, Jonas Fiske; seven children. Married 2d, — Howard. Westford.
- 795. Sally, born 1782; married Cyrus Haywood. Concord.
- 796. Lydia, born 1784, died before 1810; married 1804, John Viles, baptized 1776; one son.

384. WILLIAM PEIRCE, PHEBE.
Waltham.

- 797. William, 1789-1819; married 1816, Harriet E. Elliott, 1792-1850; two children. She married 1823, Caleb Drew, died 1842 aged 62. Boston.
- 798. Mary, 1792-1864; married 1813, Ephraim Allen, 1789-1879; eleven children. Waltham, Boston.
- 799. Jonathan, 1793-1841; married Matilda Corey, died before 1841.

- 800. Phebe, 1796-1796.
- 801. Francis, 1798-1877; married 1826, Betsey Broomer, 1805-1846; nine children. Waltham, Fall River, Mass., Tiverton, R. I., Mina, N. Y., Elk Creek, Clarksville, Pa., Pine River, Wis.
- 802. Isaac M., 1800-1834; married 1825, Susan Ross; four children. Boston.
- 803. George, 1802-1853; married 1833, Sophia Hersey, born 1807. Boston.
- 804. Elizabeth, 1805-1821.
- 805. Henry, born 1807; married 1833, Louisa A. Bayley, born 1807; four children. Boston, Lowell.
- 806. Edgar, 1810-1875; married 1852, Caroline Hersey, born 1821; one daughter. Boston.

385. ANDREW PEIRCE, LUCY.

Dover, N. H., Gloucester, Mass.

- 807. Lucy, 1786-1823; married 1807, Captain Eps. Griffin. Gloucester.
- 808. Nancy, 1788-1842.
- 809. Tammi, baptized 1789.
- 810. Andrew, 1792-1850; married 1811, Betsey Wentworth, 1791-1864; eleven children. Dover, N. H.
- 811. James W., 1794-1820.
- 812. David, 1796-1861. Dover, N. H.
- 813. William, 1798-1822.
- 814. Mary, 1800-1802.
- 815. Henry, 1803-1823.
- 816. Mercy Davis, 1807-1824.

386. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, MARY.

Dover, Portsmouth, N. H.

- 817. Joseph, 1768-1799.
- 818. Elizabeth, 1769-1856; unmarried.
- 819. Daniel, 1771-1849; unmarried.
- 820. Mehitable, 1733-1855; unmarried.
- 821. Mary, 1775-1850; unmarried.
- 822. Sarah, 1777-1862; unmarried.
- 823. Thomson, 1779-1858; married, no children.

824. John, 1781-1855; married twice, no children.
825. Lydia, 1784-1801.
826. Andrew, 1785-1862; married 1808, Abigail Smith
Osborne, 1792-1875; thirteen children. Dover,
N. H.

389. THOMAS PEIRCE, MARY.
Barnstead, N. H.

827. Alpheus, 1781-1854; married Rebecca Horn, 1780-
1821; four children. Married 1821, Rebecca
Felker, 1789-1841; five children. Barnstead,
N. H.
828. Hiram, moved to Georgetown, Mass.
829. William.
830. Betsey.
831. Nancy.
832. Polly, 1791-1858.
833. Hannah.
834. Deborah.
835. Abiah, 1798-1860; married Richard Colony.

390. ISRAEL PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Barrington, N. H.

836. Israel, 1772-1855; married 1800, Abigail Hall,
1782-1859; nine children. Barrington, N. H.
837. Elizabeth, 1774-1832; married Phineas Wentworth.
838. Curtis, 1777-1837; married 1799, Olive Wood-
house, 1782-1844; twelve children. Barrington,
N. H.
839. Susanna, 1779-1858; married Daniel Ham.

397. RICHARD PEIRCE, ANNA.
Medford, Charlestown.

840. Harry, born 1787; died young.

399. NATHANIEL PEIRCE, PHEBE.
Medford.

841. Nathaniel, 1760-1813; married 1786, Nancy Wood-
bury, 1768-1823; eight children. Beverly.
Twin with:

- 842. Jonathan, 1760-1796; married 1792, Abigail, born 1767, daughter of Ezra and Mary Batchelder. Danvers.
- 843. John, 1762-1848; married 1798, Lydia Batchelder, 1775-1855; he adopted her nephew. Danvers.
- 844. Phebe, 1766-1785.
- 845. Esther, 1769-1849; married Richard Smith, 1766-1846; eight children. Sterling.

404. SAMUEL PEIRCE, LYDIA.
Beverly.

- 846. Samuel, 1795-1803.
- 847. Benjamin, 1797-1820.
- 848. Hannah, 1799-1802.
- 849. Samuel, 1807-1848; unmarried.
- 850. Hannah, 1809-1844; married Joseph Gerrish; seven children.
- 851. Andrew, 1811-1866; married 1838, Clara Weld.
- 852. Lydia, 1813-1879; married 1835, Nathaniel Martin, 1810-1861; five children. Brighton.

406. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, REBECCA.
Beverly.

- 853. Rebecca, 1797-1840; married 1816, John Bennett; five children. Beverly.
- 854. Mary, 1800-1803.
- 855. Benjamin, 1803-1805.
- 856. Mary Ann, born 1806; living 1879; married 1822, Phineas F. Spofford, 1802-1824; one child. Married 1826, Elijah Foster, 1799-1834; four children. Married 1845, Joseph Gerrish, 1803-1877; one child. West Lebanon, Me.
- 857. Caroline, 1809-1870; married 1827, Joseph, born 1806, son of Ebenezer and Jenny Wallis; three children. Salem.
- 858. Benjamin Osgood, born 1812; married 1841, Mehitable O. Secomb, born 1821; three children. Cambridge.
- 859. Joseph, 1815-1819.

410. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, LYDIA.
Salem, Cambridge.

860. Charlotte E., born 1804.
861. John N., 1806-1810.
862. Benjamin, born 1809; married 1833, Sarah Hunt Mills, daughter of Elijah Hunt Mills of Northampton; five children. Cambridge.
863. Charles H., 1814-1855; unmarried. Salem, Cambridge.

417. SAMUEL PEIRCE, MARTHA.
South Britain, Conn.

864. Edmond, 1778-1802.
865. Mary, 1780-1851; married ——— Seeley; one daughter.
866. William, 1785-1852; married 1811, Polly Botsford, 1786-1852; five children.
867. John, born 1789; married 1818, Olive Platt, 1799-1869; two children. South Britain, Conn.
868. George Edmond, 1794-1871; married 1824, Susan Rockwell, 1802-1875; six children. Harwinton, Conn., Hudson, O.

418. TITUS PEIRCE, MARY.
South Britain, Conn.

869. Hannah, 1780-1847; married Benjamin Mitchell.
870. Amial P., 1783-1863; married 1805, Electa Blackman, 1788-1847; eight children. Wakeman, O.
871. Abigail, born 1788; married ——— Barnes.
872. Phebe, 1790-1807.
873. Titus, 1792-1879; married 1836, Adaline Blackman, 1802-1837. Married 2d, Ann Judd, born 1800; no children.
874. Amos, 1796-1875; married Susanna Bell and Mrs. Brown; no children. Wakeman, Ohio.

423. JOEL PEIRCE, AVIS.
Westville, Conn.

875. Clara, 1783-1868; married 1799, David P., born 1781, son of John and Comfort (Peirce) Edmonds, (432); two children.

- 876. Erastus, 1785-1791.
- 877. Aaron, born 1788; married twice, no children.
Monroe, Conn. Twin with:
- 878. Ann, married 1818, Charles Tomlinson; five children. Westville, Conn.
- 879. Charlotte, born 1791; married 1812, Cyrus Mitchell; five children.
- 880. Joel, 1794-1847; married 1814, Nancy A. Sherman, 1789-1846; ten children. Ottawa, Ill.
- 881. Erastus, 1797-1879; married 1833, Elsoie Platt, 1804-1875; two children. South Britain, Conn.
- 882. Minerva, 1799-1866; married Louis Skelton; four children.
- 883. Caroline, born 1804; married Eli Mallroy; two sons. Monroe, Conn.
- 884. Nelson, 1806-1807.

426. JOSEPH PEIRCE, SARAH.
South Britain, Conn.

- 885. Lauren, born 1786.
- 886. Sally, born 1788.
- 887. Joseph, born 1790.
- 888. Noble, born 1792.
- 889. Polly, born 1794.
- 890. Joshua, 1798-1799.

427. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, LUCY.
South Britain, Conn.

- 891. Sterling, married 1825, Sally Hunt of Roxbury, Conn.
- 892. Chloe.
- 893. Edwin.

439. NATHAN PEIRCE, RACHEL.
South Britain, Conn.

- 894. Sally, born 1797; married Alvin Hine.
- 895. Anna, died unmarried, aged 21 years.
- 896. Justus, born 1801; married 1831, Olive Mallroy; two children. Conn.
- 897. Polly, born 1803; married Thomas Root.

- 898. Olive, born 1805; married Abel Holbrook.
- 899. Nathan, born 1809; married 1834, Susan E. Bloss;
six children. South Britain, Conn.
- 900. Ely, born 1810; married 1835, Augusta Hurlburt,
born 1808; two children. Southbury, Conn.
- 901. Ellen, born 1812; married Anson Bray.
- 902. Louisa, born 1817.

440. SIMEON PEIRCE, THANKFUL
South Britain, Conn.

- 903. Philo.
- 904. Parnella, married — Andrews.
- 905. Fannie, married — Sturtevant.
- 906. Cyrus, married Jane Miner.
- 907. Nathaniel, married 1839, Minerva L. Sanford.
Talmage, O.

443. TRUMAN PEIRCE, ANN.
South Britain, Conn.

- 908. Deborah, born 1797.
- 909. Polly, born 1798.
- 910. Thaddeus M., born 1800.
- 911. Jerusha, born 1802.
- 912. Maria, born 1803.
- 913. Asenath, born 1805.
- 914. Nancy, born 1808.
- 915. Clement, born 1810; married Louisa W. —; nine
children.
- 916. Truman, born 1812.
- 917. Harriet N., born 1814.
- 918. Israel, born 1816.
- 919. Jane, born 1819.

444. ELISHA PEIRCE, RHODA.
South Britain, Conn.

- 920. Russell, died 1802.
- 921. Betty.
- 922. Jane.

460. ABRAHAM PEIRCE.*

Bristol, R. I.

923. Noble A., married Lydia Gridley, 1783-1874; four children. Bristol, R. I.

924. Philo, 1774-1861; married Sally Norton, 1778-1856; four children. Bristol, R. I.

925. Sally, married 1800, Salmon Norton.

926. Anna, married — Powers.

*The little information shown in the genealogy of the children named as those of Abraham, Jr., indicates they were his brothers and sisters. No date is given of birth, death, or marriage of Abraham, Jr. He was baptized with his sisters Sally and Nancy, Oct. 2, 1778. The genealogy then states his son Philo was born in 1774 and his daughter married in 1800; and that his sister Annis and his daughter Anna married Powers. It is more probable that Abraham, Jr. died young and another brother, born later than 1775, was named Noble A. (H. C. P.)

SECTION 4

THE DESCENDANTS OF

MICHAEL PIERCE

OF

SCITUATE

MASSACHUSETTS

THE DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL PIERCE



CAPTAIN MICHAEL PIERCE was born in England and emigrated to America about 1645. Locating first at Hingham, Mass., in 1646, the following year he moved to Scituate. He was born about 1615 and was killed by the Indians in 1676. He was a brother of Captain William Pierce of London. His first wife was probably a daughter of Anthony Ames of Hingham; she died 1662 and he married about 1663, Mrs. Anna James. Widow James and family lived in Marshfield in 1650; she had a son Mark, and her daughter Abigail married Charles, born 1638, son of John Stockbridge.

A recent genealogy states that the widow of John Allen was the second wife of Michael Pierce and survived him. John Allen, 30, husbandman, and his wife Anne, 30, came over in the "Abigail," 1635. They were from Herne Hill, Kent, England; he settled first in Plymouth, sold his land in 1641 and moved to Scituate, Mass.

SECOND GENERATION

1. MICHAEL PIERCE, ANNA.
Hingham, Scituate.
2. Persis, died 1723, aged 53; (could not have been baptized in 1646 as stated in Genealogy); married 1695, Richard Garrett, 3d, born 1659; three children. Scituate.
3. Benjamin, 1646-1723; married 1695, Martha, 1665-1717, daughter of James Adams. Married 1718, Mrs. Elizabeth (Adams) Perry.
4. John, died 1738; married 1683, Patience, born about 1660, daughter of Anthony and Mary (Williams) Dobson.
5. Ephraim, died 1719; married Hannah, died 1719, daughter of John Holbrook of Weymouth.

6. Elizabeth.
7. Deborah, not named in her father's will.
8. Anna.
9. Abiah.
10. Ruth.
11. Abigail, married John Holbrook; eight children.
Records also show she married 1682, Samuel Holbrook.
12. Sarah. Michael Pierce's will names his daughter Sarah.
13. Mary, married —— Holbrook; named in her father's will.

THIRD GENERATION

3. BENJAMIN PIERCE, MARTHA, ELIZABETH. Scituate.

- 15. Martha, born 1679, baptized 1682, died before 1730.
- 16. Jerusha, born 1681; married Joseph Bailey; six children.
- 17. Benjamin, 1684-1772; married 1712, Mary, 1691-1725, daughter of Israel and Hannah (Litchfield) Cowing.
- 18. Ebenezer, born 1686.
- 18a. Persis, 1688-1717.
- 19. Caleb, born 1690; died after 1730.
- 20. Thomas, 1692-1775; married 1717, Mary, 1698-1786, daughter of John, Jr. and Mary (Dodson) Booth; she was a niece of Judith Booth who married Isaac Peirce. See 20, Descendants of Abraham.
- 20a. Adams, 1695-1715.
- 21. Jeremiah, born 1697; married 1732, Bathsheba, born 1709, daughter of Nicholas and Bathsheba (Clarke) Litchfield.
- 22. Elisha, 1699-1770; married 1731, Sarah, died 1732, daughter of Captain Josiah Edson of Bridgewater. Married 1738, Mrs. Mary Field. Mary, daughter of Ephraim Howard, married 1726, John Field, died 1729; they had two sons, John and James.

4. JOHN PIERCE, PATIENCE.
Scituate, Swansey.

- 23. Mial, 1684-1764; married 1719, Mary Wood, died 1770.
- 24. John, 1686-1766; married 1712, Abigail, daughter of Blaise and Lydia Vinton.
- 25. Jonathan, born 1688.
- 26. Ruth, born 1689; married 1719, Stephen Cornell. Scituate.
- 27. Jael, born 1692; married 1717, Hezekiah Chace.

- 28. David, born 1695.
- 29. Clothier, born 1698; married 1718, Hannah Sherman. Perhaps married 2d, Mrs. Mary (Allen) Coffin.
- 30. Mary, married — Norton.
- 31. Samuel, born about 1702; married Polly Barber.

5. EPHRAIM PIERCE, HANNAH.
Weymouth, Mass., Warwick, R. I.

- 32. Azrikim, born 1671; married 1696, Sarah Haywood, 1676-1712. Married 1713, Elizabeth, 1683-1718, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Martin) Esten.
- 33. Ephraim, born 1674; married Mary Low.
- 34. Michael, born 1676.
- 35. Rachel, born 1678; married — Peet.
- 36. Hannah, born 1680; married — Martin.
- 37. Experience, born 1682; married — Wheaton.
- 38. John, born 1684; married 1705, Mary —.
- 39. Benjamin, 1686-1698.

FOURTH GENERATION

17. BENJAMIN PIERCE, MARY.
Scituate.

- 40. Martha, 1713-1795; married 1738, John Fobes, Jr., 1714-1783; three children. Bridgewater.
- 41. Mary, 1717-1758; married 1741, Ebenezer, 1716-1778, son of Samuel and Bethia (Fobes) Keith; nine children. He married 2d, Mrs. Hepsibah (Perkins) Carver, 1709-1800, widow of Lieut. Ebenezer Carver.
- 42. Benjamin, 1721-1768; married 1743, Charity, 1721-1748, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Field) Howard of Bridgewater. Married 1750, Jane, 1720-1777, daughter of Dea. Thomas and Bethia (Waldo) Hayward.

18. EBENEZER PIERCE.
Attleboro.

- 43. Benjamin, died 1793; married Elizabeth —, died 1772. Married 1773, Rebecca Blanding, died 1784.
- 44. Ebenezer, died 1783; married 1751, Elizabeth Darby of Berkley.

19. CALEB PIERCE.
Scituate.

- 45. Benjamin, died 1756; married 1738, Sarah Pope. Dartmouth.
- 46. Caleb, living in 1756.
- 47. Joshua, living in 1756.
- 48. Nehemiah, living in 1756.

20. THOMAS PIERCE, MARY.
Scituate.

- 49. Ezekiel, born 1718.
- 50. Thomas, born 1720; married 1750, Mary Nicholson.
- 51. Lydia, born 1726, died before 1786.
- 52. Seth B., 1728-1810; married 1766, Jemima Turner, 1744-1814.

- 53. Mary, born 1735.
- 54. Desire, 1742-1825; unmarried.

21. JEREMIAH PIERCE, BATHSHEBA.
Scituate.

- 55. Caleb, baptized 1734; probably died young.
- 56. Huldah, baptized 1734; married 1756, Theophilus Southward.
- 57. Martha, baptized 1739.
- 58. Caleb, baptized 1743.
- 59. Abner, baptized 1751.

22. ELISHA PIERCE, SARAH, MARY.
Scituate.

- 60. Sarah, born 1732; married 1751, Samuel, born 1729, son of Samuel and Jane Holbrook; five children. Scituate.
- 61. Elisha, born 1739; died before 1770.
- 62. Calvin, 1742-1817; married 1767, Huldah, 1744-1835, daughter of Hezekiah and Huldah (Edson) Hayward.
- 63. Mary, born 1746; died before 1770.
- 64. Persis, born 1748; married 1772, Barnabas Litchfield; seven children. Scituate.

23. MIAL PIERCE, MARY.
Swansey.

- 65. Sarah, born 1720; married 1744, Jared Born. Swansey.
- 66. Mary, born 1721; married 1747, Stephen Manchester.
- 67. Phebe, born 1723; married 1751, Jonathan Wheaton.
- 68. Elizabeth, born 1725; married — Lawton.
- 69. Mial, 1728-1810; married 1752, Hepsibah Mason.
- 70. Freelove, born 1730; married 1767, John Monrow. Swansey.
- 71. Bethia, married 1759, David Wilson. Swansey.

24. JOHN PIERCE, ABIGAIL.
Scituate, Taunton.

- 72. John, 1713-1798; married 1737, Anna Burt of Beverly.
- 73. Elisha.
- 74. Ebenezer, married 1752, Ruth Tilden, widow.
- 75. Obadiah.
- 76. Lydia, married Abiel Simmons. Dighton, now Taunton.
- 77. Sybil, married Ebenezer Phillips.
- 78. Martha, married — Eddy.
- 79. Abigail, died before 1766; married — Burt; two children. Dighton.

29. CLOTHIER PIERCE, HANNAH.
Swansey.

- 80. Clothier, born 1720; married 1764, in New York, Mary Hill.
- 81. Hannah, born 1722.
- 82. Elizabeth, born 1724; married 1741, Joel Howbeed.
- 83. Freelove, born 1727.
- 84. David, born 1730.

31. SAMUEL PIERCE, POLLY.
Plymouth County, Mass., Carmel,
N. Y.

- 85. Daniel, 1742-1812; married 1768, Mehitable Carver, 1753-1837.
- 86. A daughter.

32. AZRIKIM PIERCE, SARAH, ELIZABETH.
Warwick, R. I., Rehoboth, Mass.

- 87. Azrikim, 1697-1698.
- 88. Samuel, living 1760; married 1721, Rebecca, born 1700, daughter of John and Isabel (Potter) Budlong.
- 89. Benjamin, died before 1763; married 1730, Mary, born 1706, sister of Rebecca Budlong.
- 90. Isaac, 1702-1747; married 1724 Esther —.
- 91. Sarah.

- 92. Joseph, 1714-1787; married 1734, Mary Martin, 1718-1803.
- 93. Hopestill, born 1716. Twin with:
- 94. Elizabeth.
- 95. Tabitha, 1717-1746; married 1730, John Budlong, Jr., 1698-1763; six children. Warwick, R. I.

33. EPHRAIM PIERCE, MARY.
Rehoboth, Swansey.

- 96. Mial, 1692-1786; married Judith, 1686-1744, daughter of Judge Ellis.
- 97. Mary, born 1697; married 1723, Benjamin Morton. Swansey.
- 98. David, 1701-1767; married 1719, Mary Wood, died 1768.
- 99. Elizabeth, born 1703; married 1724, Jeremiah Eddy.
- 100. Ephraim, married Mary Stevenson.
- 101. Clothier, born 1728.

38. JOHN PIERCE, MARY.
Rehoboth.

- 102. John, 1706-1768; married Mary —.

FIFTH GENERATION

42. BENJAMIN PIERCE, CHARITY, JANE.
Scituate.

- 110. Luther, 1745-1746.
- 111. Benjamin, 1746-1809; married 1769, Mrs. Priscilla (Merritt) Wade, 1743-1837, widow of Luther Wade.
- 112. Jonathan, 1748-1807; married 1773, Mary, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Cowing) Litchfield.
- 113. Thomas, born about 1750; died before 1768.
- 114. Hayward, 1753-1826; married 1777, Judith, 1757-1836, daughter of Amasa and Elizabeth (Bourne) Bailey.
- 115. Caleb, 1755-1782; married 1778, Abigail Bailey, sister of Judith. Abigail married 1784, Job Cushing of Cohasset and died 1813, aged 65.
- 116. Lydia, born 1756.
- 117. Charity, born 1769.

43. BENJAMIN PIERCE, ELIZABETH, REBECCA.
Scituate, Attleboro, Mass.,
Westmoreland, N. H.

- 118. Eunice, 1746-1838; married Silas Barrett. Hinsdale, N. H.
- 119. Ezra, 1752-1808; married Rebecca —, 1746-1821.
- 120. Lydia, born 1753; died young.
- 121. Lydia, 1756-1856; married 1776, Captain Daniel Carlisle; seven children. Westmoreland, N. H.
- 122. Nehemiah, 1759-1818; married 1791, Phebe Lawrence, 1755-1823.
- 123. Benjamin, 1761-1847; married 1788, Lucinda Cobb, 1768-1858.

44. EBENEZER PIERCE, ELIZARETH.
Rehoboth, Attleboro, Somerset.

- 124. Ebenezer, 1759-1832; married Keziah Butterfield 1761-1840.
- 125. Obadiah, a seaman.
- 126. Lydia, married — Chace.

- 127. Elizabeth, married Joshua Brown.
- 128. Mary, died 1795, unmarried.
- 129. Patience, married Sylvester Perry.
- 130. David, living 1790.

49. EZEKIEL PIERCE.
Scituate.

- 131. Ezekiel, married 1755, Martha Merritt.
- 132. Joseph.

50. THOMAS PIERCE, MARY.
Scituate.

- 133. Thomas, baptized 1753.
- 134. Matthew, baptized 1753; died 1802; married 1777, Mrs. Sarah Cushing of Cohasset, died 1824.
- 135. Deborah, baptized 1755; married 1778, Elisha Hayden; eight children. He probably married 2d, Martha — who died 1848 aged 70.
- 136. Thomas, baptized 1757.
- 137. Sylvanus, baptized 1761.
- 138. Lucy, baptized 1770.
- 139. Meribah, baptized 1770.
- 140. James, baptized 1771.

52. SETH B. PIERCE, JEMIMA.
Scituate.

- 141. Thomas, 1767-1850; married 1794, Anna Beals, 1771-1827. Married 1833, Mrs. Mercy Pierce, widow of John. (145).
- 142. Joseph, born 1769; married 1808, Sally Hatch, possibly born 1761, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy.
- 143. William, married 1793, Molly, born 1771, daughter of Benjamin, Jr., and Mary Curtis.
- 144. Nathaniel, 1773-1838; married 1800, Winnet Otis, 1780-1804. Married 1806, Nabby Bailey, 1778-1825. Married 1831, Sophia, born 1791, daughter of John and Judith (Damon) Briggs.
- 145. John, 1776-1816; married 1811, Mercy, 1784-1838 daughter of Paul and Deborah Merritt.

146. Desire, 1779-1813; married 1803, William, 1781-1821, son of Eleazer and Hannah Peakes; four children.

62. CALVIN PIERCE, HULDAH.
Scituate.

147. Mary, born 1768; married 1792, Captain Benjamin Pope, 1765-1846; three children. Dartmouth, Bridgewater.
148. Huldah, born 1770.
149. Hannah, 1779-1811.
150. Calvin, born 1782; married 1807, Alice Otis.
151. Elisha, born 1785.

69. MIAL PIERCE, HEPSIBAH.
Swansey, Somerset.

152. Mial, 1752-1839; married 1773, Mehitable Wheeler, 1755-1800.
153. Anna.
154. Sarah, married — Jones.
155. Bethany, married 1781, David Jones.
156. Hannah, married 1784, Baker Slead.
157. Lydia, married — Martin.
158. Phebe, married 1798, John Slead. Somerset.
159. Asa, 1761-1842; married 1785, Nancy Hathaway, 1763-1842.

72. JOHN PIERCE, ANNA.
Taunton.

160. Zephaniah, born 1738.
161. John, 1740-1825; married 1783, Rebecca Snell.

73. ELISHA PIERCE.
Taunton.

162. Elisha, 1746-1839; married Elizabeth Kane, 1747-1840.
163. Bethuel, 1754-1827; married Sybil Phillips, 1757-1841.
164. Levi, 1759-1847; unmarried.

80. CLOTHIER PIERCE, MARY.

Dartmouth, Mass., Newport, R. I.

165. Daniel, 1746-1839; married 1773, Mary Hix, 1748-1844.

166. Perry, married in New York state.

167. Clothier, 1751-1816; married 1781, Chloe Chace, 1761-1821.

85. DANIEL PIERCE, MEHITABLE.

Carmel, N. Y.

168. Orpha, 1769-1836.

169. Ruth, born 1771; married Benjamin Fuller; twelve children.

170. Chloe, 1773-1854.

171. Samuel, 1775-1863. Twin with:

172. Timothy.

173. Abizer, born 1779; married Jane Hopkins, born 1777.

174. Daniel, born 1779; died "middle aged."

175. Jonathan, born 1781; married Betsey Crossman.

176. William, 1783-1858; married 1813, Elizabeth Badeau, 1787-1858.

177. Hester, born 1786.

178. Barnabas C., 1792-1878; married 1819, Nancy P. Wildman, 1803-1855.

179. Polly, born 1795; married Barnabas Carver.

180. Mehitabel, married — Jones.

88. SAMUEL PIERCE, REBECCA.

Warwick, R. I.

181. Azrikim, 1723-1775; married 1751, Bethsheba Millerd, died 1765. Married 1766, Sarah Bliss, born 1732.

182. Sarah, born 1725.

183. Samuel, born 1728.

184. Rebecca, born 1734.

185. Freelove, born 1736; married 1760, William Ross, Newport, R. I.

89. BENJAMIN PIERCE, MARY.
Warwick, R. I.

- 186. Benjamin, 1732-1736.
- 187. Pardon, born 1735; married Mary —.
- 188. Mary, born 1737.
- 189. Azrikim, married 1763, Lois, daughter of William Warner. He married again.

90. ISAAC PIERCE, ESTHER.
Wellfleet, Mass.

- 190. Joseph, 1725-1803; married 1747, Susannah, born 1725, died before 1801, daughter of Simon Newcomb.
- 191. Isaac, married 1745, Esther Cowell.
- 192. Joshua,* born about 1707; married 1729, Elizabeth, born 1708, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cook) Newcomb.
- 193. Silas,* married 1737, Eunice Cole of Eastham.
- 194. Hannah, married Stephen King.

92. JOSEPH PIERCE, MARY.
Rehoboth, Mass.

- 195. Nathaniel, 1735-1821; married 1756, Sarah Pierce, 1733-1800. Married a second wife, 1754-1824.
- 196. Stephen, 1739-1805; married 1758, Anna, 1737-1824, daughter of James Wheeler.
- 197. Elizabeth, born 1742; married 1758, James Gilmore, Jr.
- 198. Mary, born 1744; married 1759, William Gilmore.
- 199. Ann, born 1746; married 1765, Levi Chaffee. Married 2d, — Horton.
- 200. Noah, 1752-1829; married 1774, Patience Rounds. Married 1796, Elizabeth Hall. Married 1813, Sabary Wood.
- 201. Joseph, born 1752 (?); died young.
- 202. Amy, born 1754; died young.

(*Since the Joshua who married Elizabeth Newcomb in 1729 was born about 1707, he could not be the son of this Isaac who was born in 1702 and married in 1724. This also applies to Silas who married Eunice Cole in 1737).

- 203. Rhobey, born 1757; married 1776, Joseph Waldron.
- 204. Joseph, 1759-1840; married 1779, Mary Pierce (489). Married 1811, Mrs. Lydia (Pierce) Horton (476).
- 205. Hannah, born 1762; married Israel Pierce (490).
- 206. Rhoda, born 1764; died before 1787.

96. MIAL PIERCE, JUDITH.
Warwick, R. I., Swansey, Rehoboth,
Mass.

- 207. Ephraim, 1712-1789.
- 208. Wheeler, born 1714; married 1737, Elizabeth Allen.
- 209. Nathan, 1716-1793; married 1736, Lydia, 1718-1798, daughter of Ephraim Martin of Barrington, R. I.
- 210. Mary, born 1718; married Deacon Martin.
- 211. Judith, born 1720; married 1736, William, born about 1700, son of Henry Tibbett, Jr.
- 212. Mial, 1722-1792; married Elizabeth ——. Married 1740, Patience Martin, 1718-1770.
- 213. Job, 1723-1791; married Abigail, 1725-1813, daughter of Dr. Micah Pratt of Taunton.
- 214. Caleb, 1726-1776; married 1748, Mary Rowland.
- 215. Joshua, married 1748, Mary Horton.

98. DAVID PIERCE, MARY.
Swansey.

- 216. Patience, born 1720; married 1741, Obadiah Baker. Married 2d, Russell Mason.
- 217. Jonathan, 1725-1820; married 1745, Susannah Mott. He married again.
- 218. David, 1726-1801; married 1754, Elizabeth Baker, died before 1801.
- 219. Mary, born 1728; married 1748, John Low.
- 220. Hannah, born 1730; married 1754, Samuel Low.
- 221. Elizabeth, born 1734; married 1756, Thomas Thurston.
- 222. Preserved, 1736-1798; married 1761, Hannah Case. Married 1788, Lydia Simmons.

223. Phebe, born 1739; married 1763, Isaac Upton.
Swansey.

100. EPHRAIM PIERCE, MARY.
Rehoboth.

224. Richard, born 1734.

225. Peleg, born 1742.

226. Mary, born 1745.

102. JOHN PIERCE, MARY.
Rehoboth.

227. Mary, born 1727; married — Allyn.

228. Lydia, born 1729, died before 1768.

229. Robie, born 1731, died before 1768.

230. Nathaniel, born about 1732; married Olive —

231. Clothier, born 1734.

232. Clotilde.

233. Sarah, born 1736; unmarried in 1768.

234. Comfort, born 1741; married 1761, Betsey Allen.

235. Rebecca, married 1766, Elkanah Ingalls.

SIXTH GENERATION

111. BENJAMIN PIERCE, PRISCILLA.
Scituate, Chesterfield.

- 240. Benjamin, 1777-1838; married 1799, Deborah Jones, 1777-1844.
- 241. Israel, died 1810, unmarried. Chesterfield, Westhampton.
- 242. Charity, baptized 1769; married 1792, Sylvanus, 1764-1847, son of Ebenezer and Catherine (Catin) Clapp; two children. Westhampton.
- 243. Priscilla, died before 1809.
- 244. Jane, died before 1809.
- 245. Mabel, died young.
- 246. Annie, married — Stebbins.
- 247. Zeria, died before 1809.
- 248. Tirzah, married — Parsons.
- 249. Parnell, died before 1809.

112. JONATHAN PIERCE, MARY.
Scituate, Chesterfield.

- 250. Libbeus, 1774-1845; married Vesta Bailey, 1781-1825. Married 2d, Mariam Ames.
- 251. Howard J., 1775-1848; married 1801, Bridget House, 1785-1830.
- 252. Isaac.
- 253. Penelope, married Josiah Fisk.
- 254. Barnabas, married Sally Stone.
- 255. Tabitha, 1782-1811; married Samuel Stiles, 1777-1872; six children.
- 256. Caleb, married Hannah Parker.
- 257. Phillippi.
- 258. Naomi.
- 259. Mabel, born 1792; married Elijah Ames, 1790-1860; twelve children. Canton, N. Y.

114. HAYWARD PIERCE, JUDITH.
Scituate.

- 260. Waldo, 1778-1841; married 1803, Catherine Treat, 1782-1863.

- 261. Jane, 1780-1838; married 1807, Nathaniel Cushing, Jr., 1779-1862; four children. Boston. See 573.
- 262. Hayward, 1782-1840; married 1812, Mary Mills, died 1817.
- 263. Becky, born 1785; married 1813, William Lincoln. Cohasset.
- 264. Bailey, 1787-1844; married 1812, Ann Somerby, 1788-1818. Married 1819, Eliza, 1795-1865, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Cox) Tobey.
- 265. Elijah, 1789-1848; married 1816, Rebecca Bailey, died 1819, aged 30. Married 1825, Lucy Peakes (Nash) Litchfield, born 1799.
- 266. Silas, 1793-1879; married Hannah Lopez, died 1884.
- 267. Betsey, born 1795; married 1818, Walter, born 1789, son of Elisha and Grace (Barstow) Foster. Scituate.

115. CALEB PIERCE, ABIGAIL.
Scituate.

- 268. Caleb.

119. EZRA PIERCE, REBECCA.
Westmoreland, N. H.

- 269. Elizabeth, 1774-1823.
- 270. Lawrence.
- 271. Artemas, 1779-1867; married 1804, Hannah Goodridge, 1782-1869.
- 272. Rebekah, died 1843; married 1812, Zenas Veazey.
- 273. Sally, 1795-1798.

122. NEHEMIAH PIERCE, PHEBE.
Westmoreland, N. H., Windham, Vt.

- 274. Roland, 1782-1783.
- 275. Nathan, 1784-1798.
- 276. Lucy, 1785-1882; married Joseph Covey, 1775-1863; ten children. Wardsboro, Vt.
- 277. Ezra, 1788-1869; married 1810; Polly Farr.
- 278. Phebe, 1792-1815.

279. Sem, 1794-1865; married 1815, Lydia Moses, born 1803. Married 2d, Joanna Brown, 1808-1859. Married 3d, Mrs. Myra Olds French.
280. Nehemiah, 1797-1798.

123. BENJAMIN PIERCE, LUCINDA.

Westmoreland, N. H., Windham, Vt.

281. Zilphia, 1789-1848; married 1813, Dr. John Butterfield, 1781-1827; three children. Grafton, Vt.
282. Mary 1792-1866; married 1822, Timothy Burton, 1786-1859; seven children. Windham, Vt., Iowa. See 603.
283. Alson, born 1794; married 1819, Sylvia Corbin, 1794-1865.
284. Benjamin, 1796-1804.
285. Sarah, 1798-1883; married 1835, Simeon Barrett, 1796-1876; three children. Northampton, Mass.
286. Nathan, born 1801; married 1830, Anna H. Burnap, born 1807.
287. Simeon, 1803-1879; married 1835, Dorcas Andrew, born 1813.
288. Eunice, 1805-1849; married 1845, Liba Chapin, 1794-1866; two children. Jamaica, Vt.
289. Benjamin, born 1809; married 1868, Martha Howard. South Windham, Vt.

124. EBENEZER PIERCE, KEZIAH.

Rehoboth, Mass., Westmoreland, N. H., Wardsboro, Vt.

290. Lemuel, 1781-1852; married Hannah —, 1787-1855.
291. Ebenezer, born 1783; married Julia Miller.
292. Elizabeth, 1786-1876.
293. Adolphus, 1789-1864; married 1812, Mehitable Wright, 1790-1868.
294. Keziah, born 1791; unmarried.

131. EZEKIEL PIERCE, MARTHA.

Scituate.

295. Augustus, baptized 1757.
296. Lydia, baptized 1757.

- 297. Roland, baptized 1759; died at sea, 1821.
- 298. Ezekiel, baptized 1763.
- 299. Solon, 1764-1830; married 1790, Betsey Jones, 1773-1857.

134. MATTHEW PIERCE, SARAH.
Scituate.

- 300. John Cushing, baptized 1778.
- 301. Sally, baptized 1822.

141. THOMAS PIERCE, ANNA, MERCY.
Scituate, Mass., Durham, Lisbon, Me.

- 302. Seth, 1796-1826.
- 303. Lucy B., 1798-1868; married Solomon Crossman, died 1862; a son, Seth P. Lisbon, Me.
- 304. Emily, born 1804; married 1824, James Booker, 1798-1882; two children. Lisbon Falls, Me.
- 305. Anna B., 1806-1880; married 1829, Joseph Moore, 1803-1855; seven children. Lisbon, Me.
- 306. Ira, 1807-1864; married 1837, Phebe Stevens, died 1844; married 1846, Julia B. Townsend, born 1825.

142. JOSEPH PIERCE, SALLY.
Scituate, Boston.

- 307. Joseph, born 1809.
- 308. Sally, 1811-1822.

144. NATHANIEL PIERCE, WINNET, NABBY, SOPHIA.
Scituate.

- 309. Otis, 1801-1861; married 1830, Clarissa, born 1800, daughter of Paul and Deborah Merritt.
- 310. William, 1802-1849; married 1826, Sarah L. Willard, 1809-1834.
- 311. Martin Bailey, 1807-1876; married Mary E. Wellman, born 1815.
- 312. Winnet Otis, 1809-1832.
- 313. Abigail, 1811-1858. Probably the Abigail who married 1837, Davis Smith of Abington.
- 314. Nathaniel, 1814-1838.

- 315. Louisa, born 1816; married 1841, Albert Lane. Abington, Rockland.
- 316. John B., born 1832; married 1856, Martha W. Litchfield, born 1833.

145. JOHN PIERCE, MERCY.
Scituate.

- 317. John Whitney, born 1811; married 1841, Mary Ann Whiton, 1816-1885.
- 318. Henry Thomas, 1813-1888; married 1849, Ella A. Hulse, 1828-1854. Married 1857, Mary E. Chapman, born 1837.
- 319. Joseph Dexter, 1815-1880; married 1858, Martha S. Price, 1830-1885.

150. CALVIN PIERCE, ALICE.
Scituate.

- 320. Alice, born 1808.
- 321. Mary, born 1810.
- 322. Calvin, born 1812.
- 323. Mercy Little, born 1814.
- 324. Anna Otis, born 1817.
- 325. Elisha, born 1820.

152. MIAL PIERCE, MEHITABLE.
Rehoboth, Swansey.

- 326. Mial, died unmarried.
- 327. Hopestill, died 1874; married 1797, John West. Ithaca, N. Y.
- 328. Mary, married — Ware of Providence, R. I.
- 329. Aaron, 1785-1815; twin with:
- 330. Noah; both died of yellow fever in the West Indies.
- 331. Darius, died 1837; married 1808, Mary Hapgood. Married 1811, Lucinda Walker.
- 332. Mason W., 1794-1873; married 1815, Lucinda C. Davis, 1781-1879.
- 333. Mary, died 1874; married Edward Mason; had a son, Oliver. Nebraska City, Neb. Probably same as 328.

159. ASA PIERCE, NANCY.

Somerset.

- 334. Asa, 1787-1868; married 1814, Theolotia Perrin, 1790-1867.
- 335. Isaac, 1790-1851; married 1822, Anna M. Chace, born 1798.
- 336. John H., 1792-1829; married 1815, Content Bourne, 1797-1880.

161. JOHN PIERCE, REBECCA.

Dighton.

- 337. Rebecca, born 1785; married 1810, William Case, 1785-1871; five children. Cortlandt County, N. Y.
- 338. Sally.
- 339. John, born 1790; married 1815, Alice Pitts.
- 340. Lovina, 1792-1870; married 1812, Aaron Case, 1788-1871; seven children. West Oneonta, N. Y.
- 341. Anthony, born 1795; married 1822, Olive Lee, 1804-1872. Married 2d, Deborah (Pierce) Brightman, died 1884; see 716 Abraham Peirce family.
- 342. Nancy, 1797-1872; married 1815, Stephen Manchester, 1790-1875; nine children. Dighton, (Taunton.)
- 343. Gamaliel, 1799-1878; married 1822, Persis Baker, 1804-1886.
- 344. Simon Burt, 1802-1821; died at sea.
- 345. Polly, 1804-1804.

162. ELISHA PIERCE, ELIZABETH.

Taunton, Mass., Providence, R. I.

- 346. Hannah, 1768-1849; married Abiel Farrington, 1765-1853; two children. Providence, Taunton.
- 347. Elizabeth, 1770-1856; married Peter Harvey and Josiah Perry. Brimfield.
- 348. Subbinus, 1772-1843; married 1797, Elsie Ballou, 1778-1864.
- 349. Nancy, 1774-1859; married 1795, Richard Sanderson, died 1796; Providence. A son, William B., married Ruth Allen of New Bedford.

- 350. Murribay, born 1776; married George Shores. Taunton.
- 351. Wealthy, 1778-1859; married 1797 Sylvanus (Venus), 1775-1859, son of James and Rachel (Drake) Macomber; six children. Berkley, Taunton.
- 352. Mary, born 1780.
- 353. Eliphalet, born 1782; married Annie Mitchell. One of the settlers of Springfield, Ill.
- 354. Sarah, born 1784, married — Pettes.
- 355. Elisha, 1787-1842; died in the South.
- 356. Peleg, born 1789; moved to Canada and married there; returned during the War of 1812, probably went back to Canada after the war. Had a son Emery who drowned.
- 357. Mary, 1792-1844; married Samuel Phillips, died 1853.

163. BETHUEL PIERCE, SYBIL.
Freetown.

- 358. Sybil, 1782-1858; married 1804, Ezra Bliss, 1780-1857; ten children. Rehoboth. See 698.
- 359. Bethuel, 1784-1810; died at sea; married Elizabeth Goff.
- 360. Hampton, 1786-1854.
- 361. Arnold, 1787-1840.
- 362. George, 1792-1879; married Lucinda Chace, 1793-1820. Married 1821, Melinthea, 1801-1823, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Clark) Chase. Married 1824, Betsey M., 1802-1878, daughter of Malbone and Nancy (Marble) Hathaway.
- 363. Nathan, 1794-1868; married 1832, Mary A. Chase, 1799-1881.
- 364. John, 1798-1856; married 1820, Lydia Clark, 1802-1858.
- 365. Abigail, born 1801; died in R. I.

165. DANIEL PIERCE, MARY.

Rehoboth, Mass., Ogdensburg, Castile, N. Y.

366. Isaac, 1776-1860; married 1794, Elizabeth Taylor, 1776-1826. Married 1827, Anna, widow of his cousin, Cromwell Pierce.
367. Patience, married Jerry Comstock.
368. Dyer.
369. Huldah, married Samuel Havens, born 1785; six children.
370. Polly, married James Carr.
371. Truman, married Lucy Harris; a daughter in East Delavan, Wis.
372. Mial.
373. Daniel, 1793-1868; married 1816, Levina Clark, 1797-1882.
374. Clarissa, married Charles Jurtince.

166. PERRY PIERCE.

New York state.

375. Cromwell, married Anne —, who later married Isaac Pierce (366).

167. CLOTHIER PIERCE, CHLOE.

Dartmouth.

376. Clothier, 1784-1875; married 1823, Bethia C. Cleveland, 1802-1882, of Westport.
377. A son died young.

173. ABIZER PIERCE, JANE.

New York state.

378. Edward H., born 1803; married 1828, Betsey Field.

175. JONATHAN PIERCE, BETSEY.

Putnam Co., N. Y.

379. Phebe J., Monticello, N. Y.
380. Henry, born 1809; married 1835, Salome M. Badeau, born 1818. Putnam County, N. Y.
381. Betsey A., married — Halstead. Newburgh, N. Y.
382. Daniel.

- 383. Maria.
- 384. Hannah, died 1840; married Albert Scott. Newburgh, N. Y.
- 385. John.
- 386. Catherine, 1825-1885; married Lewis Tenny. Carmel, N. Y.
- 387. Hattie M.
- 388. William.

176. WILLIAM PIERCE, ELIZABETH.
Carmel, N. Y.

- 389. William H., 1813-1863; unmarried.
- 390. Isaac B., born 1816; married 1844, Mary J. Hazleton, born 1820.
- 391. Cordelia R., born 1821; married 1860, John H. Badeau, born 1808. Mahopac Falls, N. Y.
- 392. Susannah, 1818-1820.
- 393. Hannah H., born 1823; married 1843, John H. Jackson, died 1845; had Catherine who married Joshua F. Dean. Married 1855, Rev. Joseph C. Foster, died 1860.

178. BARNABAS C. PIERCE, NANCY.
Sparta, Knox, Ohio.

- 394. Thomas Q., born 1820; married 1844, Fidelia Watrous, 1829-1854. Bloomfield, O.
- 395. Mary E., born 1823.
- 396. Nathan W., 1825-1825.
- 397. Perry N., born 1827; married 1864. Andrews, O.
- 398. Betsey Q., 1831-1868; married 1865, Rev. James Webster; two children. Galien, O.
- 399. Daniel H., born 1837; married 1870, Maria Hartman, born 1855.
- 400. Columbus D., born 1839; married 1867, Hortense Price.

181. AZRIKIM PIERCE, BATHSHEBA, SARAH.
Rehoboth.

- 401. Joseph, 1752-1831; married 1777, Freeloove Wood, 1755-1827.

- 402. Israel, born 1754; Providence, R. I.
- 403. John, 1756-1829; married Mary Gilmore, 1761-1844.
- 404. Squire, 1758-1840; married 1779, Freelove Wood, 1756-1833. Married 2d, Betsey Goff.
- 405. Isaac, 1761-1788; married 1785, Sarah, 1764-1799, daughter of Henry Bliss.
- 406. Bathsheba, born 1763.
- 407. Azrikim, born 1765.
- 408. Pardon, married Susan West.
- 409. Abraham, born 1770; married 1794, Lavinia, 1768-1802, daughter of Anthony and Phebe (Reade) Stoddard of Lanesboro. Married 1802, Eliza Wood, 1776-1829.
- 410. Ruth, married Nathan Pierce.

189. AZRIKIM PIERCE, LOIS.
Warwick, R. I.

- 411. Benjamin, died 1824; married 1791, Sarah Carpenter.
- 412. Jared, born 1765; married in Lawrence, N. Y., Elsa Gorton, died 1811.
- 413. William.
- 414. Lois, married Russell Warren. Otsego, N. Y.

190. JOSEPH PIERCE, SUSANNAH.
Eastham.

- 415. Martha, born 1749; married 1768, Nathaniel Rider.
- 416. Thankful, born 1751; married 1767, Noah Sweet.
- 417. Isaac, 1754-1819; married 1778, Drusilla Cole.
- 418. Joseph, 1759-1808; married 1787, Joanna Young, 1765-1841. She married 1814, Capt. Lemuel Newcomb, died 1821.

192. JOSHUA PIERCE, ELIZABETH.
Eastham.

- 419. Samuel, born 1730; married Vashti, born 1727, daughter of John Cole who settled in Eastham in 1667. Married 2d, Mercy Rider.
- 420. A daughter who married Eleazer Atwood.

421. Joshua, born about 1740; married Thankful ———
and Hepsibeth ———.

195. NATHANIEL PIERCE, SARAH.
Rehoboth.

422. Nathan, 1756-1861; married Rhoda Giles, 1786-1858.
423. Jonathan, married 1st, Rebecca Giles. Married 1814, Betsey Brown.
424. Sarah, born 1759.
425. Lydia, born 1763.
426. Aaron, 1765-1831; married 1793, Elipha, born 1766, daughter of Captain Samuel Bliss. Married 1800, Nancy Rounds, 1782-1860.
427. Nathaniel, 1766-1839; married 1787, Rachel Moulton, 1763-1831.
428. Israel.

196. STEPHEN PIERCE, ANNA.
Rehoboth.

429. Ruth, born 1758; married 1780, James Bunt.
430. Mary, born 1760.
431. Zilpha, 1762-1830; married Solomon Garry; two children. Cabot, Vt.
432. Anna, born 1764; married 1792, Captain Jonathan Walker; four children. Rehoboth, Dighton.
433. Stephen, 1766-1841; married Mrs. Mary Sloan Southwick, 1787-1878.
434. Bacchus, 1768-1855; married 1807, Lucy Goodenough, 1787-1827.
435. Asahel, 1771-1858; married 1798, Clarissa Peck, 1774-1850.
436. Noah, 1773-1846; married 1802, Ruth Gerry, 1780-1846.
437. Martha, 1775-1823; married Abijah Commins.
438. Calvin, 1780-1829; married Constance Bulroomb, 1765-1837.
439. Roba, 1783-1865; unmarried.

200. NOAH PIERCE, PATIENCE, ELIZABETH, SABARY. Rehoboth, Mass.,
Bristol, R. I.

- 440. Reuben, born 1775; died young.
- 441. Noah, 1776-1805; married 1801, Betsey Desabaze,
1778-1806.
- 442. Apollos, 1779-1831; married 1800, Hannah Brown,
1784-1834.
- 443. Perez, 1789-1843.
- 444. Roby.
- 445. Rachel.
- 446. Lovina.
- 447. Betsey, died 1871; married ——— Mason. Warren,
R. I.
- 448. William H., born 1799.
- 449. Mary, married ——— Butterworth.
- 450. Clarissa, married ——— Bishop; died in Barrington.

204. JOSEPH PIERCE, LYDIA.
Swansey, Scituate.

- 451. Mary A., married 1830, Peleg F. Walker, 1803-
1858; four children. Taunton.
- 452. Joseph, born 1813; married 1834, Rachel P. Jones,
1810-1861.
- 453. Lydia M., born 1817; married 1835, Nelson D.
Baker, born 1816; five children. Providence,
R. I.
- 454. James L., born 1825; married 1840, Sarah M.
Bryant, born 1820.

208. WHEELER PIERCE, ELIZABETH.
Swansey, Scituate.

- 455. Wheeler, married 1760, Elizabeth, born about 1720,
daughter of Ephraim Martin, widow of Ichabod
Bosworth.

209. NATHAN PIERCE, LYDIA.
Rehoboth, Swansey.

- 456. David, 1739-1818; married Mary ———.
- 457. Lydia, born 1741; died before 1793. Scituate.

- 458. Freelove, born 1742; married 1764, Lieut. James Horton.
- 459. Nathan, 1745-1776; married 1765, Sarah Davis. She married 2d, Nathan Herndeen and moved to Farrington, N. Y.
- 460. Joseph, born 1746; died before 1793.
- 461. Benjamin, 1748-1796; married 1771, Content Luther, 1752-1786. Married 2d, Fanny — 1756-1836.
- 462. Pardon, 1749-1796; married —, 1749-1783. Married 2d, Elizabeth —.
- 463. Mary, 1750-1827; married 1770, Hezekiah Martin, 1748-1834; eleven children.
- 464. Martin, 1752-1844; married 1775, Keziah Wheeler, 1758-1847.
- 465. Judah, 1754-1806; married 1782, Nehemiah Cole. Bristol, R. I.
- 466. Hezekiah, born 1755; moved to Vermont.
- 467. Peleg, 1756-1828; married 1778, Joanna Viall. Married 1782, Hannah Martin, 1765-1783. Married about 1789, Abby Martin, 1764-1791. Married 1792, Phebe Salisbury, 1754-1795. Married 1796, Mehitable Pierce, 1776-1810. Married 1810, Martha Cornell, 1772-1823. Married 7th, Mrs. Hammond.
- 468. Preserved, 1758-1828; married 1784, Sarah Lewis, 1765-1823. Married 1824, Nancy Cushing.
- 469. Isaac, 1763-1849; married 1782, Ann Fitch, 1763-1809. Married 1810, Polly Bowen, 1789-1838. Married 3d, Elizabeth Carpenter.
- 470. Chloe, born 1765; married 1787, Darius Bullock; five children. Rehoboth, Mass., Smithfield, Pa.

213. JOB PIERCE, ABIGAIL.
Rehoboth.

- 471. Job, 1753-1818; married 1776, Hannah Bullock, 1755-1850.
- 472. Isaac.
- 473. John.

474. Samuel, died before 1781; married Phebe ——. She married 1782, David Bullock.

214. CALEB PIERCE, MARY.
Rehoboth, Swansey.

475. Sylvester, 1749-1829; married 1776, Patience Wheeler.
476. Lydia, 1718-1798; married — Horton. See 204.
477. John.
478. Reuben.
479. Caleb, 1753-1836; married Mercy Wheeler, 1750-1826.
480. Simeon, Hall's Hollow, N. Y.
481. Mary.
482. Levi.

215. JOSHUA PIERCE, MARY.
Rehoboth, Swansey.

483. Joshua, died 1804; married 1773, Susannah Rounds, 1753-1850.
484. Henry, 1750-1829; married 1777, Lydia Mason, 1755-1839.
485. William, died aged 21.
486. Sarah.
487. Hannah.
488. Shubal, 1758-1833; married 1778, Abigail Mason, died aged 82.
489. Mary, married 1779, Joseph Pierce. See 204.
490. Israel, married 1780, Hannah Pierce. See 205.
491. Barnard, 1764-1842; married 1786, Mary, 1767-1849, daughter of Chase Rounds.
492. Silene, married 1803, Capt. Nathan Pierce.

217. JONATHAN PIERCE, SUSANNAH.
Somerset.

493. John, 1768-1855; married Annie, or Lydia Chase, died 1827.

218. DAVID PIERCE, ELIZABETH.

Swansey, Somerset.

- 494. Elizabeth, married 1786, Joshua Brown.
- 495. Lydia, married — Chase.
- 496. Martha, married — Gibbs.
- 497. Obadiah, 1762-1836; married 1790, Susannah,
1772-1843, daughter of David and Phebe (Kingsley) Luther.
- 498. Patience, married — Perry.
- 499. David, 1766-1847; married 1792, Lydia C. Gibbs,
1774-1852.
- 500. Ebenezer.

222. PRESERVED PIERCE, HANNAH, LYDIA.

Swansey, Somerset.

- 501. Elizabeth.
- 502. Mercy, 1759-1810; married 1782, Stephen, 1755-
1792, son of Nathaniel and Hannah Wade; five
children. Scituate.
- 503. Mary, married 1783, Issacher, born 1758, son of
Issacher and Thankful Wade; he died before
1810. Scituate.
- 504. Abraham.
- 505. Job.
- 506. Polly, (Patty?) died 1802.
- 507. Betsey.
- 508. Cynthia.

230. NATHANIEL PIERCE, OLIVE.

Rehoboth.

- 509. Dorothy, born 1775; died young.
- 510. Rose, born 1777.
- 511. Olive, born 1780.
- 512. Dorothy, born 1782.
- 513. John, born 1784.
- 514. John, born 1786.
- 515. Lucinda, born 1788.
- 516. Comfort, born 1790.
- 517. Nathaniel, born 1794.
- 518. Paschal, born 1796.

234. COMFORT PIERCE, BETSEY.
Rohoboth.

- 519. John, born 1762; married 1783, Betsey Bowen.
- 520. Betty, born 1765.
- 521. Comfort, married —.
- 522. Patience, born 1769.

SEVENTH GENERATION

240. BENJAMIN PIERCE, DEBORAH.

Chesterfield, Mass. Constantia, N. Y.

530. John J., 1801-1870; married Fanny Harwood; nine children.
531. Lois, 1802-1859; married 1826, Clark Bentley, 1801-1867; eight children. Chesterfield, Mass.
532. Harvey, 1804-1857; married 1844, Sarah Dickenson, 1818-1866; four children. Oxford, Miss.
533. Henry, 1806-1880; married 1830, Rebecca Tompkins, died 1836; three children. Married 1841, Mary Fraser; seven children. Lowell, Ind.
534. Nancy, 1808-1866; married Henry M. Hewitt, California.
535. Jane, 1810-1844; married Dr. John B. Davis; a daughter, Sarah J., married Daniel V. Johnston, Brookville, Ind.
536. Benjamin, born 1812; married 1843, Lusinai Jenkins, 1822-1886; ten children. Centreville, Ind.
537. Deborah, 1814-1876; married 1836, John W. McNaime, 1814-1877; five children. Parkdale, Ont.

250. LIBBEUS PIERCE, VESTA, MARIAM.

Scituate, Chesterfield, Mass., Sudbury, Vt., Canton, N. Y.

538. William, 1799-1883; married 1824, Patty Fuller, 1807-1840; five children and an adopted son. Leicester Jn., Vt., Potsdam, N. Y.
539. Paul, 1801-1854; married 1826, Emeline Mead; seven children. Harpersfield, O., Fairport, Minn.
540. Orlando, 1802-1822; killed by a kick of a horse.
541. Jonathan, 1806-1834; married 1834, Miriam Carpenter.
542. Nancy Maria, 1809-1881; married 1831, Col. Josiah Barber, 1807-1887; nine children. Canton, N. Y.
543. Allen, 1810-1834.
544. Celinda V., married 1845, Henry Lawrence, 1812-1870; three children. Griswoldville, Mass.

545. Charles, 1816-1834.
546. Parmelia, born 1820; married 1854, Harrison White, born 1814; a daughter, Julia P., married ——— Cushman, Middlebury, Vt. Leicester Junction, Vt.
547. Benjamin, died 1840; soldier in Texas, died on his way home, in Florida.
548. Mason. Lenawee, Mich.
549. Melvin, married and died in Illinois.
251. HOWARD J. PIERCE, BRIDGET.
Rutland, Vt., Potsdam, Madrid, N. Y.
550. Hosea H., 1801-1876; married 1825, Harriet Bernathy, 1806-1832; three children. He married again; seven children. Canton, N. Y.
551. Mary M., married John H. Wait; a son, Orville, married Mary Conroy. Novi, Mich.
552. Artemas A., born 1805; married 1835, Celinda Carter, 1815-1866; eight children. Bell Branch, Mich.
553. Laura J., born 1807; married 1826, Luther Wait, 1806-1841; a son, Luther P. Married 1845, Daniel M. Arbor, 1816-1873; a daughter, Laura J., married Alvin C. Pierce, son of Hosea H. See 550. Bell Branch, Mich.
554. Onesimus, O., 1809-1876; married 1839, Catherine Blue, born 1818; nine children. Redford, Bell Branch, Mich.
555. Dennis D., 1811-1876; married 1839, Phila M. Gibbons, born 1817; nine children. Canton, N. Y.
556. John J., 1813-1882; married Catherine Rogain, 1819-1873; five children. Canton, N. Y.
557. Siloma S., born 1816; married Edward Jones.
558. Hiram H., born 1818; married 1843, Prudence Sackett, 1828-1865; eight children. Married 1866, Eliza Fisher, born 1835; four children. Bell Branch, Mich.
559. Polly C.
560. Henry.

- 561. Matilda.
- 562. Harson.
- 563. Jane.
- 564. Diana.
- 565. Hamel.

260. WALDO PIERCE, CATHERINE.
Frankfort, Me.

- 566. Waldo T., 1804-1858; married 1828, Hannah Jane Hills, 1805-1863; six children. Frankfort, Me.
- 567. Caroline H., born 1806; married 1829, Albert Livingston Kelly, born 1802; eight children. Winterport, Me.
- 568. Hayward, 1808-1854; married 1834, Mary Ann Greenwood. Bangor, Me.
- 569. Charles H., 1810-1888; married 1839, Ellen W., 1809-1882, daughter of Judge Kelly of Concord, N. H.; four children. Needham, Arlington Heights, Mass.
- 570. George A., 1812-1873; married 1848, Louisa T., born 1824; daughter of Elijah and Nancy Pike; seven children. Frankfort, Me.
- 571. Jane, 1813-1815.
- 572. Emily J., born 1815; married 1833, Charles Stetson, 1801-1883; ten children. Bangor, Me.
- 573. Harriet Maria, born 1817; married 1852, Hayward Pierce Cushing, 1812-1870; son of Jane Pierce (261); five children. Boston.
- 574. Lucilla S., born 1819; married 1842, Israel Webster, 1804-1855, son of Israel W. and Rebecca (Fletcher) Kelly; five children. Boston.
- 575. Artemas, born 1820; died unmarried. Frankfort, Me.
- 576. Nancy A., 1822-1822.
- 577. Nancy Valeria, 1824-1828.
- 578. Silas F., born 1825; married 1859, Frances L. Griffin, 1830-1877; five children. Boston.

262. HAYWARD PIERCE, MARY.
New Orleans, La.

579. Julia, born 1815; married 1831, E. Rouvert, died 1841; two children. Thibodaux, La.

264. BAILEY PIERCE, ANN, ELIZA.
Frankfort, Me.

580. Eliza T., 1813-1884; married 1845, James Arcy. Married 1860, John Burrill. Newburyport.

581. Ann Maria, 1815-1837; married 1836, Amos B. Treat.

582. Sarah S., born 1817; married 1844, John Cole. Portland, Me.

583. Abby Cox, born 1824. Boston, Mass.

265. ELIJAH PIERCE, REBECCA, LUCY.
Scituate.

584. Hayward, 1817-1855; unmarried.

585. Silas, 1826-1898; three children. Boston.

586. Elijah Foster, born 1827; married Sarah Ann, daughter of Calvin and Mercy (Litchfield) Perry; had Annie Foster.

587. Sarah Bailey, 1829-1882; unmarried.

588. Benjamin, born 1831.

589. Elizabeth Bourne, 1833-1876; unmarried.

271. ARTEMAS PIERCE, HANNAH.
Londonderry, Vt.

590. Eveline, born 1805; married 1825, Jason Buxton, born 1799; two daughters.

591. Mary R., 1807-1871; married 1840, Joshua D. Parker, 1805-1887; two daughters. Londonderry, Vt.

592. Rebecca L., born 1810; married 1837, Oliver Clapp, 1797-1859; three children. She married 1862, Libbeus Gaskill, 1808-1868. Blackstone, Mass.

593. Hannah, born 1812; married 1835, William Barrows, 1810-1841; three children. Married 1846, Peter Nutting, died 1876. Windham, Vt., Groton, Mass.

- 594. Jerusha, 1814-1888; married 1836, Emery Melendy, 1800-1877; two children. Londonderry, Vt.
- 595. Gilman G., born 1817; married 1843, Elizabeth Woodworth; a daughter, Elizabeth. Melbourne, Australia.
- 596. William, born 1819; married 1843, Malinda Abbott, 1820-1874; two children. Married 1876, Mary B. Hesleton, born 1844; two children. Chester, Vt.
- 597. Amarilla R., born 1822; married 1843, George M. Pratt, born 1816; two children. Chicago, Ill.
- 598. Ezra, born 1824; married 1851, Ellen Abbott, died 1881. Chester, Vt.

277. EZRA PIERCE, POLLY.
Windham, Vt.

- 599. Mary, 1814-1842; married Horace Austin; two children.
- 600. Ezra, born 1815; married 1838, Betsey J. Hastings.
- 601. Phebe, born 1818; married 1842, Nathan Hastings; a son, Edwin. Townshend, Vt.
- 602. Nelson, 1821-1822.
- 603. William Henry, born 1824; married 1852, Maria, 1827-1870, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Pierce) Burton (282). He married again.
- 604. Charles N., born 1826.
- 605. Angeline C., 1828-1853.
- 606. Merrill, born 1830; married 1854, Amanda Robins, born 1835; five children. Putney, Vt.
- 607. Florinda, 1832-1867; married 1858, Oscar Howe. Townshend, Vt.

279. SEM PIERCE, LYDIA, JOANNA.
Londonderry, Vt.

- 608. Nehemiah, born 1816; died young.
- 609. Josiah, born 1818; married 1843, Adeline Whitman, born 1820; six children. Londonderry, Vt.
- 610. Phyllitta, 1820-1852; married 1839, Merrick Woods, 1811-1881; a daughter, Nellie L. Fitchburg, Mass. See 752, John Peirce family.

- 611. Lydia, born 1824; died young.
- 612. Sem, born 1825; married Eliza Howard; three children.
- 613. John, 1828-1828.
- 614. Aurilla, 1829-1888; married 1849, John C. Cutter, born 1827; three children. Winchendon, Mass.
- 615. William W., born 1836; married Lizzie A. Stone; three children. South Londonderry, Vt.
- 616. Leland, died young.
- 617. Nehemiah, 1837-1873; married 1857, Jane A. Shumway, died 1867; three children. Married 1868, Marcia A. Eddy; one child. Springfield, Ill.
- 618. Marian Ida, born 1840; married 1872, Thomas K. Hamilton, born 1844; one child. Merrimac, Mass.
- 619. Maria, died aged 12.
- 620. Edward W., died in infancy.
- 621. Edward O., died in infancy.

283. ALSON PIERCE, SYLVIA.
Painted Post, N. Y.

- 622. Benjamin C., 1820-1844.
- 623. Mary A., born 1823; married 1849, Dr. Floyd Morse, 1825-1858; four children.
- 624. Martha A., born 1824; married 1846, Charles J. Cooper, 1823-1883; five children. Cooper's Plains, N. Y.
- 625. Stephen Byron, born 1839; married 1870, Sophia E. Stillson, born 1846; five children. Cooper's Plains.

286. NATHAN PIERCE, ANNA.
West Townshend, Vt., Suffield, Conn.

- 626. Lucia A., born 1831; married 1858, Jeremiah Baldwin, born 1827; four children. Northfield, Minn.
- 627. Maria L., born 1832; married 1860, Jonas C. Kendall; five children. Dunstable, Mass.
- 628. Charles N., 1835-1869.

- 629. Albert R., born 1837; married 1875, Eliza S., daughter of James Phelps of Townshend, Vt.; four children. Suffield, Conn.
- 630. James E., 1839-1870; married 1866, Frances, daughter of Edwin Hall of Auburn, N. Y.; a son, Edwin H.
- 631. Julia, born 1841; married 1877, Gardner S. Washburn. Plainview, Minn.
- 632. Mary E., 1843-1888; married 1885, Willis H. Taft. Jamaica, Vt.

287. SIMEON PIERCE, DORCAS.
South Windham, Vt.

- 633. Jerome W., born 1836; married 1864, Eugenie L. Stark of Morgan, O., 1840-1866. Married 1867, Anna E. Brooks of Berlin, O., born 1837; four children. Springfield, Vt.
- 634. Margaret A., (adopted) born 1837; married 1866, William H. Haywood. Troy, O.
- 634a. Alson, 1837-1838.
- 635. Martha A., born 1840; married 1860, Gilbert I. Francis, born 1831; three children. South Windham, Vt.
- 636. Ella C., 1846-1865.

290. LEMUEL PIERCE, HANNAH.
Wardsboro, Vt.

- 637. Minerva, 1810-1872.
- 638. Zebina, 1813-1868.
- 639. Nancy, 1815-1872.
- 640. Curtis R., born 1817.
- 641. Franklin, 1819-1820.
- 642. Emerson F., born 1821.
- 643. Winslow, 1823-1849.
- 644. Ira O., born 1826.
- 645. Mate, 1829-1829. Twin with:
- 646. Sarah, 1829-1863.

291. EBENEZER PIERCE, JULIA.
Wardsboro, Vt.
647. Seraphine.
648. Charles, married Lydia Robbins.
649. Warren, married Sarah Williams. Cedar Falls,
Iowa. Pomona, Calif.
650. Julia.
651. Puah.
293. ADOLPHUS PIERCE, MEHITABLE.
Windham, Vt. Garrettsville, Ohio.
652. Hiram, born 1815; married 1839, Mary M. Mes-
senger, born 1819; two children. Windham, Vt.,
Garrettsville, O.
299. SOLON PIERCE, BETSEY.
Penfield, Yorkshire, Whitestown,
N. Y.
653. Solon, born 1791; his wife died 1850; a son, Wes-
ley, Allen. Mich.
654. Polly, born 1793.
655. Jane, 1795-1861; married — Fuller; a son,
Daniel at Roxana, Mich.
656. Betsey, born 1791; died unmarried.
657. Lydia, born 1799.
658. Daniel, born 1801; a son, Solon. Friendship, Wis.
659. Fanny, born 1803.
660. Joshua, born 1805.
661. Ezekiel, 1809-1889; married 1832, Phebe Thorn-
ton, born 1815; nine children. Yorkshire Cen-
ter, N. Y.
662. John J., born 1811; a daughter, Estelle. Fremont,
Ind.
663. Olive, born 1813.
664. William B., born 1816; married 1843, Clarissa J.
Doty, 1816-1851; three children. Married 1852,
Jane M. Butterfield; seven children. Kingsland,
Mich.
665. Elvah F., 1818-1887; married 1836, Merana N.
Nye, born 1816; three children. Centerville,
Mich.

306. IRA PIERCE, PHEBE, JULIA.
Racine, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.

666. Alonzo B., born 1838; married 1859, Phebe Vaughn,
1844-1875. Married 1878, Louisa Gamble,
born 1849; three children. Pleasant Prairie, Wis.
667. Sereno, 1847-1847.
668. Angeline L., born 1848; married 1885, Addison
Gardner. Brockport, N. Y.
669. Eugene, born 1850; married 1882. Fort Atkinson,
Wis.
670. Ella Belle, born 1854.
671. Genevieve, born 1856; married 1882, Frank Shuart.
born 1856. Pleasant Prairie, Wis.
672. Nellie B., born 1859.

309. OTIS PIERCE, CLARISSA.
Scituate, Mass.

673. George Otis, 1830-1844.
674. Thomas, born 1832.
675. Edwin Henry, 1835-1838.
676. Henry, born 1841.
677. George Henry, born 1845.

310. WILLIAM PIERCE, SARAH.
Lowell, Mass.

678. William H., born 1827; married 1850, Charlotte B.
Temple, born 1831. Abington.
679. John O., born 1829; married 1867. Philadelphia,
Pa.
680. Ann W., born 1833; died young.

311. MARTIN B. PIERCE, MARY.
Duxbury, Abington.

681. Henry Bailey, born 1841; married 1861, Elvira
Carew, 1839-1862. Married 1865, Augusta
Arnold, 1841-1882; two children. Married 1883,
Fanny B. Pease, born 1843. Abington.
682. Alma M., 1843-1843.
683. Washington C., 1844-1844.
683a. Mary Ello, born 1846.

316. JOHN B. PIERCE, MARTHA.
North Scituate.

684. William Z., born 1857.

685. George E., 1860-1863.

686. John C., born 1869.

317. JOHN W. PIERCE, MARY A.
Hingham.

687. Mary Ann, born 1843.

318. HENRY T. PIERCE, ELLA, MARY.
Newburgh, N. Y.688. Frank H., born 1850; married 1875, Mary Stocker,
born 1848; four children. Philadelphia, Pa.689. Theodore W., born 1852; unmarried. New York,
N. Y.

690. J. Dexter, born 1858; unmarried. Larimore, N. D.

691. Albert S., born 1860; married 1886, Edith Heard,
born 1863. Newburgh, N. Y.692. Emma C., born 1862; married 1884, William Cold-
well, born 1863. Newburgh, N. Y.319. JOSEPH D. PIERCE, MARTHA.
North Attleboro.693. Agnes, born 1860; married 1886, John D. Long
1838. Hingham.

694. Bertha, born 1862.

695. Mary W., born 1864.

696. Helen, born 1869.

331. DARIUS PIERCE, MARY, LUCINDA.
Swansey.

697. Walker. Elizabethport, N. J.

332. MASON W. PIERCE, LUCINDA.
Bristol, R. I.698. George C., 1816-1881; married 1835, Juliana Bliss,
born 1815; eight children. Bristol, R. I. See 358.699. Mary C., born 1818; married 1836, Francis E.
Brown, 1813-1883; two children. Bristol, R. I.

- 700. Mason W., 1820-1873; married 1842, Lydia M. Townsend, born 1819; a son, Raymond F. Providence, R. I.
- 701. Nathan B., 1822-1822.
- 702. James P., 1833-1869; married 1843, Maria W. Disman; a daughter, Marian W. Married 2d, Eliza H. Hoar.
- 703. Henry P., born 1826; married 1848, Mary Pilling, born 1828; three children. Bristol, R. I.
- 704. David A., born 1828; married 1846, Jane A. Pilling, born 1830; four children. Bristol, R. I.
- 705. Lucinda B., 1830-1832.
- 706. Jesse D., 1834-1835.
- 707. Lawrence B., 1836-1841.

334. ASA PIERCE, THEOLOTTA.
Somerset.

- 708. Mary A., born 1815; married 1839, James T. Champlin, 1811-1882; four children. Portland, Me.
- 709. William G., 1825-1875; married 1857, Almira F. Metcalf, born 1835; one son. Providence, R. I.
- 710. George A., born 1828; married 1859, Henrietta K. Angell, born 1837; two children. Providence, R. I.

335. ISAAC PIERCE, ANNA.
Somerset.

- 711. John Q., born 1823; married 1863, Carrie C. Haslegreen, born 1834; two children. Providence, R. I.
- 712. William, born 1824; died unmarried.

336. JOHN H. PIERCE, CONTENT.
Freetown.

- 713. Eunice, 1816-1830.
- 714. Nancy, 1817-1817.
- 715. Hannah, born 1819; married 1834, Job Collins.
- 716. John H., 1821-1822.
- 717. John H., born 1823; married 1851, Ruth A. Buffington, born 1830; one daughter. Lawrence.

- 718. James T., 1824-1825.
- 719. Content, born 1827.
- 720. Susan S., born 1828; married 1846, David P. Purington, born 1824; two children. Fall River.

339. JOHN PIERCE, ALICE.
Taunton.

- 721. John, 1817-1828.
- 722. Philip, 1820-1821.
- 723. Alice M., born 1822; married Jeremiah Edson. Taunton.

341. ANTHONY PIERCE, OLIVE, DEBORAH.
Taunton.

- 724. Anthony, born 1825; married 1847, Hannah F. Briggs, born 1823; three children. New Bedford.
- 725. Olive, married Lloyd B. Chace. Swansea.
- 726. Mary E., married John A. Sayles. Somerset.
- 727. Susan M., married 1849, Silas D. Briggs. Dighton.
- 728. Simeon A., born 1835; married 1860, Melissa A. Reed, born 1843; three children. Taunton.
- 729. George E., born 1838; married 1859, Mary J. Reed; one son.

343. GAMALIEL PIERCE, PERSIS.
Rehoboth, Dighton.

- 730. Nancy G., born 1825; married 1849, George E. Gooding, born 1826. North Dighton.
- 731. Rebecca, born 1827; married 1847, Caleb B. Bowen, born 1820; four children. Dighton.
- 732. Sarah, born 1830; married 1847, Adoniram J. Smith, 1824-1852; four children. Dighton.
- 733. Ruth A., born 1831; married 1851, Otis P. Bowen, born 1827; five children. Rehoboth.
- 734. Lavina, born 1834; married 1855, Hiram S. Crowell, born 1833; four children. Dighton, now Taunton.

348. SUBBINUS PIERCE, ELSIE.
Suffield, Conn.

- 735. Mary, 1798-1870. Longmeadow, Mass.

- 736. Sabra, born 1800; married — Thayer. Woonsocket, R. I.
- 737. Otis, 1801-1864; married 1827, Mary Bement, 1803-1871; seven children. Suffield, Conn.
- 738. Subbinus, 1804-1864; married 1838, Deborah Alvord, 1817-1861; eight children. Manchester, O.
- 739. Elisha, born 1806; married Hannah Sherman.
- 740. Harvey, 1809-1835.
- 741. Elsie, 1812-1830.
- 742. George, 1817-1823.
- 743. Marantha, married — Pomeroy; two children. Agawam.

359. BETHUEL PIERCE, ELIZABETH.
Freetown.

- 744. John, born 1806; married 1835, Eliza Rex, 1803-1836. Pawtucket, R. I.
- 745. Two daughters; died unmarried.

362. GEORGE PIERCE, LUCINDA, MELITTA,
BETSEY. Berkley.

- 746. Lucinda, 1817-1864; married — Harris; a daughter, Sarah, married — Hathaway. South Dighton.
- 747. Harriet, born 1822; married — Marble. Somerset.
- 748. George G., born 1825; married —. Fall River.
- 749. Ichabod M., born 1827; married 1851, Susan B. Rowley, born 1835; five children. Fall River.
- 750. Nancy H., born 1828; married — Ripley. Fall River.
- 751. Elizabeth C., 1830-1884; married 1849, James Maguire, born 1828; six children. Berkley.
- 752. Abbie A. H., born 1831; married 1861, William Caswell, born 1820; two children. Berkley.
- 753. Benjamin F., 1834-1854.
- 754. Sybil P., born 1841; married 1865, Benjamin F. Luther, born 1842; five children. Fairhaven.
- 755. Sarah D., born 1846; married 1867, John H. Grinnell, born 1821; five children. Berkley.

363. NATHAN PIERCE, MARY A.
Freetown.

756. Nathan Andrew, 1833-1876; married 1857, Olive E. French, born 1838; three children. Berkley.
757. Alexander, born 1835; married 1864, Annie A. Lawrence, born 1842; seven children. Weir Village, Taunton.
758. Alfred, born 1837; married 1884, Mary M. Barrows, born 1840. Berkley.
759. Mary E., 1840-1852.
760. Ann M., born 1843; married 1884, Phineas D. Fletcher, born 1841. Freetown.

364. JOHN PIERCE, LYDIA.
Berkley.

761. Elnathan, born 1822; married 1840, Lucy H. Maxim, 1818-1885; eight children. Plymouth.
762. Lydia, 1824-1885; married 1846, Thomas B. Paull, 1823-1882; four children. North Raynham.
763. John, born 1826; married 1848, Sarah Hathaway, born 1883; five children. Fall River.
764. Eliza, born 1829; married 1847, Elias W. Strange, born 1826; three children. Taunton.
765. Julia, born 1831; married 1852, Charles A. Jones, born 1831; four children. Providence, R. I.

366. ISAAC PIERCE, ELIZABETH, ANNE.
Deposit, N. Y.

766. Levi, 1796-1797.
767. Polly, born 1797; married Abel Ingraham. Her daughter, Levina, married — Thornton. Deposit, N. Y.
768. Amasa, 1800-1844; married Alma Baldwin; one son, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
769. Daniel, 1802-1882; married 1825, Polly Day, 1812-1841; five children. Married 1842, Wealthy Wheelock, 1810-1882; two children. Geneva Lake, Wis.
770. Eliza, born 1804; married 1819, Jacob Ingraham, 1792-1867; eleven children. Mellette, S. Dak.

771. Phebe, born 1806; married Thomas Patchin.
772. Patience D., born 1809; married 1825, Abraham M. Palmer, 1807-1874; eleven children. Glenwood, Utah.
773. Isaac W., 1811-1841; married 1828, Phebe Baldwin, 1810-1865; five children. Deposit, N. Y., Jacksonville, Ill., Desert City, Utah. She married 1842, Daily Carpenter, 1797-1877; four children.
774. David, born 1813; married 1832, Dency Pierce, 1815-1880; six children. Macomb, N. Y.
775. Mial R., 1815-1887; married 1836, Provider Rexford, 1814-1858; six children. Married 1859, Elizabeth Colburn, born 1836; three children. Coulton, Burke, N. Y.
776. Ruth, born 1818; married 1838, Monroe Crozier, 1819-1859; six children. Married 1861, John Harrington, born 1828. Glenwood, Utah. Twin with:
777. John T., born 1818; married 1835, Anna Cole, born 1819; six children. Plainfield, Wis.
778. Almira, born 1821; married Nelson Bromley. Arcola, Mo.

373. DANIEL PIERCE, LEVINA.
Kingsboro, N. Y.

779. Silas, 1817-1826.
780. Mial C., born 1818. Mount Sterling, Ill.
781. John B., born 1820; married 1852, Rebecca B. Clark, born 1821; four children. Concord, Minn.
782. Samuel W., born 1822; married 1851, Semantha, daughter of Daniel Pierce; six children. Albion, Neb. See 769.
783. Daniel H., 1825-1826.
784. Daniel H., 1828-1852.
785. Parthenia L., born 1830; married 1854, Anthony Tiedeman, born 1820; seven children. Mauston, Wis.
786. Silas L., 1832-1849.

787. Zeria B., born 1833. Dodge Center, Minn.
788. George I., born 1840. Nordland, Dak.

376. CLOTHIER PIERCE, BETHIA.
North Dartmouth.

789. Chloe, born 1823; married 1847, John W., son of Clothier and Comfort Pierce. New Bedford. See 1100.
790. Clothier, 1825-1880; unmarried.
791. John C., 1826-1887; married 1859, Anne A. S., born 1829, daughter of John and Louisa Pierce (1102); a son. New Bedford, Mass., Cincinnati, Ohio.
792. William C., 1830-1830.
793. Mary B., 1833-1859; married 1855, Alden B. Howland, 1831-1859; a son.
794. Hannah E. H., born 1837; married 1859, William Thomas Faunce, born 1837; two children. Boston.

378. EDWARD H. PIERCE, BETSEY.
Dundee, N. Y.

795. Georgia P., born 1837; married 1859, Gilbert F. Bailey, born 1833; three children. Croton Falls, N. Y.

390. ISAAC B. PIERCE, MARY.
Mahopac Falls, N. Y.

796. John J., born 1846; married 1870, Fannie Moore; three children. Mahopac Falls, N. Y.
797. William B., born 1847; married 1872, Mary E. Pinkney.
798. Henrietta A., born 1853; married 1874, Charles Moore; three children.
799. Joseph F., born 1855; married 1885, Mary C. Barrett.
800. Hannah H., born 1856; unmarried.
801. Cordelia R., born 1858; unmarried.
802. Bessie, born 1863.

399. DANIEL H. PIERCE, MARIA.
Claiborne, Ohio.

- 803. Jessie F., born 1871.
- 804. Clinton C., 1873-1877.
- 805. Sheridan W., born 1878.
- 806. Ethel L., born 1884.

400. COLUMBUS D. PIERCE, HORTENSE.
Bloomfield, O.

- 807. Frank L., born 1870.
- 808. Bertha W., born 1872.
- 809. Florence M., born 1875.

401. JOSEPH PIERCE, FREELove.
Rehoboth.

- 810. Sarah, born 1778; married Avery Mason; four daughters. Chester.
- 811. Nathan, 1781-1859; married Hannah Hall, born 1791; six children. Warsaw, N. Y.
- 812. Rhode, born 1783; married 1801, Joseph Lewis, 1782-1865; four children. Dighton.
- 813. Freelove, born 1785; married 1810, Ariel B. Horton; a son, Hiram. South Rehoboth.
- 814. Nancy, born 1787; married 1815, Gideon Horton; a son, Gideon. South Rehoboth.
- 815. Joseph, 1790-1880; married 1811, Arminia Mason, 1796-1877; three children. Dighton.
- 816. Azrikim, born 1792; married Abigail Harlow.
- 817. Daniel, 1795-1861; married 1819, Susannah R., born 1799, daughter of Joshua and Susannah Pierce (1045); seven children. Rehoboth.

403. JOHN PIERCE, MARY.
Franklin.

- 818. John, 1790-1876; married 1819, Julia A. Brownell, died 1831. Married 1832, Nancy M. Clark, died 1836. Married 1836, Caroline F. Grant, 1808-1881; one son.
- 819. Joseph, died 1820; unmarried.

- 820. Israel, 1795-1862; married 1822, Eliza A. Richardson, 1803-1827; two children. Married 1829, Almira Nickerson, born 1808; four children. Franklin.
- 821. Nancy, 1798-1870; married Spooner Alden; five children. Hampden, Me.
- 822. Washington, born 1810; married Nancy G. Hancock.

404. SQUIRE PIERCE, FREELOVE, BETSEY.
Rehoboth.

- 823. Robe, born 1780; married Capt. Nathaniel Wheaton. South Rehoboth.
- 824. Israel, born 1783; married Hannah Cole; eight children. Rehoboth, Mass., East Barnard, Vt.
- 825. Nancy, born 1785; married 1807, Nathaniel Davis; a son, Lorenzo D. New Bedford.
- 826. Squire, 1788-1846; married 1810, Elizabeth Hicks, 1788-1872; four children. Rehoboth.
- 827. Samuel, 1790-1838; married 1814, Jane Case, 1791-1875; four children. South Rehoboth.
- 828. Free love, born 1792; married 1817, James Crosswell. Married 2d, Israel Nichols; a son, Andrew. South Rehoboth.
- 829. Mary, born 1796; married 1840, Israel Nichols.
- 830. Sarah, born 1799; married 1821, Samuel D. Aylsworth; a son, Lyman. East Greenwich, R. I.

405. ISAAC PIERCE, SARAH.
Newport, R. I.

- 831. Mary, born 1786.
- 832. Isaac, born 1788.

408. PARDON PIERCE, SUSAN.
Rehoboth, Mass.

- 833. Chester.
- 834. Mary.
- 835. Frank.
- 836. Alice.

409. ABRAHAM PIERCE, LAVINIA, ELIZA.
Otsego, Geneva, Cooperstown, N. Y.
837. Stoddard, 1795-1813; killed in battle.
838. Lavinia, born 1797; married 1820, Jonas Foster.
Hebron, N. Y.
839. Sarah A., 1804-1816.
840. Israel, 1805-1855; married 1843, Louisa Durham,
born 1826; eleven children. Chippewa, Ont.
841. Dennis W., 1806-1886; married 1833, Julia A.
Secord, died 1844; two children. Married 1845,
Sarah S. Wood, born 1814; four children. Coop-
erstown, N. Y.
842. Eleanor H., 1807-1881; married — Heath.
843. Abraham, 1809-1860; married Charlotte Laws; two
children. St. Thomas, Ont., Faceton, Vt.
844. James H., born 1810.
845. Alanson, born 1811; married 1840, Sybil S. Smith,
1816-1884; five children. Pompanoosuc, Vt.
846. Eliza F., 1814-1883.
847. Lucy C., 1816-1866; married 1837, Hosea Mead,
1813-1847; four children.
411. BENJAMIN PIERCE, SARAH.
Warwick, Coventry, R. I., Otsego,
N. Y.
848. Caleb, born 1791.
849. William L., married —; one daughter. Illinois.
850. Hannah.
412. JARED PIERCE, ELSA.
Lawrence, N. Y.
851. Warner. Valparaiso, Ind.
852. Mercy, married — Brown. Buffalo, N. Y.
853. Jared, 1800-1867; married Ruth Stone, died 1826;
one child. Married 1828, Elizabeth Farnsworth,
born 1802; six children. Solon, N. Y., Lacon, Ill.
854. Lucy, 1802-1878; married Horace Mack; many
children. Bath, O.

855. Ora, died 1869; married 1828, Sylvia Rowley of Manlius, N. Y.; two children. Michigan, Angola, Ind.
856. Jefferson, born 1809; married 1834, Louisa Green of Albion, N. Y., born 1811; seven children. Married 1863, Cynthia A. Sherman, 1818-1884. Barre, N. Y., Lansing, Gregory, Mich.

417. ISAAC PIERCE, DRUSILLA.
Wellfleet, Mass.

857. Susannah, 1780-1793.
858. Isaac, 1791-1799.

418. JOSEPH PIERCE, JOANNA.
Wellfleet.

859. Joshua Y., born 1789; married Eunice Young.
860. Joseph, 1796-1815.

419. SAMUEL PIERCE, VASHTI, MERCY.
Wellfleet.

861. Nathaniel, 1751-1841; married 1776, Lydia, 1758-1842, daughter of William and Vashti Newcomb; seven children. Wellfleet, Mass., South Orrington, Me.
862. Zephaniah.
863. Abigail, married 1773, Solomon Higgins. Wellfleet.
864. Molly, married William Robinson.
865. Lucy, married Tatophilus Howes.
866. Elizabeth, married Oliver Bowley.
867. Samuel, 1763-1816; married 1787, Naomi Lewis; two children. Married 1796, Grace, 1765-1833, daughter of Simeon Newcomb and widow of Joshua Young, Jr.; five children. Wellfleet.
868. John, 1764-1808; married 1785, Phebe, 1756-1825, daughter of Lemuel and Phebe Newcomb; two children.
869. David, born 1769; married 1794, Sally Atwood, 1769-1850, of Provincetown; six children. Wellfleet.

870. Solomon, married 1799, Keziah Doane, died 1841; seven children. Wellfleet.
871. Joshua, 1772-1854; married 1800, Rachel Hatch, 1778-1842; seven children. Married 1843, Sally Snow.

421. JOSHUA PIERCE, THANKFUL, HEPSIBETH. Eastham.

872. Joshua, born 1758.
873. Thomas, born 1766; married 1787, Elizabeth Ryder; five children. Wellfleet.
874. William, born 1768; married Sally —; two children. Provincetown.
875. Jane, born 1771.
876. Phebe, born 1774.

422. NATHAN PIERCE, RHODA. Rehoboth, Mass.

877. Nathan G., born 1800; married Marie Shaw. Rehoboth.
878. Eliza, born 1801; married Warner Adams and Nathaniel Pierce.
879. Fanny, born 1805; married William Follett. Rehoboth.
880. Reuben G., born 1806; married Nancy Luther and Elsa O. B. Miller; three children. Rehoboth.
881. Nancy G., born 1808; married 1844, Daniel B. Barney. Rehoboth.
882. Joseph S., born 1814; married 1841, Laura A. Lawton, 1823-1842. Married 1843, Lydia T. Mason, 1825-1844. Married 1845, Sybil Horton, born 1810; two children. Rehoboth.
883. Childs, 1820-1845; married 1841, Cynthia Miller Pierce, born 1822; two children. She married 2d, L. Collamore. Warren, R. I.
884. Emeline, married Asaph Chaffee.

423. JONATHAN PIERCE, REBECCA, BETSEY. Somerset, Rehoboth.

885. Rebecca G., born 1802. Rehoboth.

426. AARON PIERCE, ELIPHA, NANCY.
Rehoboth.

- 886. Jonathan W., born 1800; married 1824, Mariam A. Ray, born 1805; nine children. Westerly, R. I.
- 887. Elipha, 1802-1864; married 1838, Stephen C. Gavitt, born 1810; nine children. Baltimore, Md.
- 888. Nancy, died young.
- 889. Esther M., 1806-1885; married 1828, Caleb Miller, 1805-1876; seven children. Rehoboth.
- 890. Louise, born 1807; married 1833, Loren Brewster, 1803-1870; three children. Willimantic, Conn.
- 891. Aaron, born 1810; married 1845, Emily Brown, 1827-1854; one child. Married 1855, Frances E. Bailey, born 1835; one child. Westerly, R. I.
Twin with:
- 892. Barnard W., born 1810; married 1835, Martha H. Smith, 1816-1853; five children. Married 1855, Mrs. Esther Arnold, born 1814; two children. Westerly, R. I.
- 893. Nathaniel Chase Rounds, born 1815; married 1840, Eliza Reynolds, 1814-1848; one daughter. Married 1853, Sarah Elizabeth Reynolds, born 1829. Richmond, Westerly, R. I.
- 894. Caleb, born 1818; married Susannah Pierce, born 1825, daughter of Daniel (817) and Susannah R. (1045); four children. South Rehoboth.
- 895. James C., born 1820; married 1845, Lucinda B. Bliss, born 1824; seven children. Taunton.

427. NATHANIEL PIERCE, RACHEL.
Rehoboth.

- 896. Stephen M., 1789-1872; married 1813, Huldah Wheeler, 1791-1840; six children. Married 1843, Emeline Perry; three children. Rehoboth.
- 897. Hannah, 1791-1794.
- 898. Rachel, 1792-1847; married Solomon Wheeler, 1788-1854; eleven children. Batavia, N. Y.
- 899. Hannah, born 1794; married Loring Tisdale.
- 900. Nathaniel, 1796-1844; married 1819.

- 901. Royal, 1798-1819.
- 902. Asahel, born 1800.
- 903. George, 1801-1831.
- 904. Sarah, born 1803.

433. STEPHEN PIERCE, MARY.
East Calais, Vt.

- 905. Joseph W., 1816-1878; married 1847, Miranda Goodenough, born 1823; three children. West Medford, Mass.

434. BACCHUS PIERCE, LUCY.
East Calais, Vt.

- 906. Calista, 1811-1852; married 1836, Charles B. Marsh, 1810-1885; five children. Montpelier, Vt.
- 907. Irene G., 1818-1854; married Freedom Eaton; two children.
- 908. Ira E., born 1822; married 1849, Deborah F. Potter, born 1828; four children. Windom, Minn.

435. ASAHIEL PIERCE, CLARISSA.
Calais, Vt.

- 909. Alonzo, 1799-1879; married 1821, Thirza Dwinnell, 1803-1872; seven children. East Calais, Vt.
- 910. Alfred E., 1803-1811.
- 911. Stephen, 1806-1856; married 1829, Polly Ide, 1808-1885; five children. Calais, Vt.
- 912. Millard E., 1812-1812.
- 913. Clarissa H., born 1816; married 1842, Ira S. Dwinnell, born 1816; a son, Byron L. East Calais, Vt.

436. NOAH PIERCE, RUTH.
Rehoboth, Mass., Calais, Vt.

- 914. Horatio, born 1800; died young.
- 915. Mary, born 1802; married 1828, Asa Preston, born 1803; three children. Lowell, Mass.
- 916. Harriet, born 1805; married Ziba Putnam.
- 917. Horatio, 1807-1855; married 1827, Julia Merritt, 1805-1848; eight children. Woodbury, Vt.

- 918. Noah, born 1809; married Amanda Hill. Doon, Lyon Co., Iowa.
- 919. Asahel, 1812-1887; married 1835, Persis B., born 1811, daughter of Abijah and Abigail Abbott of Holden, Mass.; nine children. Chicago, Ill.
- 920. Roba, born 1816; married M. L. White. Plattsmouth, Neb.
- 921. Zalmon, born 1818; married 1841, Polly Good-enough, born 1819; four children. East Calais, Vt.
- 922. Emeline, born 1820. Plattsmouth, Neb.
- 923. Zephaniah G., 1822-1880; married 1845, Eliza S. Leonard, born 1826; one son. East Calais, Vt.

438. CALVIN PIERCE, CONSTANCE.
Rehoboth.

- 924. Calvin, died 1883; married 1829, Nancy Taft, 1810-1875; six children. Oxford, Springfield, Mass.

441. NOAH PIERCE, BETSEY.
Rehoboth, Mass., Bristol, R. I.

- 925. Maria, born 1802; died young.
- 926. Lewis D. S., 1803-1886; married 1826, Sarah A. Alger, born 1806; eight children. Warren, R. I.
- 927. Ezekiel R., born 1804; died young.
- 928. Noah, 1805-1869; married 1832, Elizabeth M. Pierce, born 1811. Rehoboth.

442. APOLLOS PIERCE, HANNAH.
North Providence, R. I.

- 929. Lucinda, born 1801; married 1824, Henry Earle, 1801-1858.
- 930. William G., 1803-1837.
- 931. Patience, 1805-1841.
- 932. Lavina W., 1807-1870.
- 933. Anthony, 1814-1887; married 1835, Mary W. Snow, born 1812; three children. Providence, R. I.
- 934. Elizabeth, 1816-1833.
- 935. Albert, 1818-1819.

936. Mary A., 1820-1854.
937. Angeline, 1821-1834.
938. Albert, 1822-1824.
443. PEREZ PIERCE.
Rehoboth, Mass.
939. Sarah, married — Converse.
940. Frank, moved to California.
452. JOSEPH H. PIERCE, RACHEL.
South Rehoboth.
941. Otis H., 1835-1863.
942. Caroline M., born 1838; married 1854, Otten N. Goff.
455. WHEELER PIERCE, ELIZABETH.
Rehoboth.
943. Philip, 1762-1829; married 1782, Ann Manchester, 1763-1842; nine children.
456. DAVID PIERCE, MARY.
Rehoboth.
944. Samuel, 1761-1840; married 1786, Hannah Bowen, 1761-1822; nine children.
459. NATHAN PIERCE, SARAH.
Lanesborough, Mass.
945. Sarah, married John McLowth; two children. York, Mich.
946. Nathan, 1770-1814; married 1789, Polly McLowth, 1764-1853; seven children. Cheshire, Mass., Manchester, N. Y.
947. Lydia, married Benjamin Wheeler; daughter married William Davis. York, Mich.
948. Cromwell, died young.
461. BENJAMIN PIERCE, CONTENT, FANNY.
Rehoboth, Swansey, Mass., Bristol, R. I.
949. Champlin, born 1773; lost at sea.
950. Lurama, born 1775; married 1796, James Bucklin. Rehoboth.

- 951. Elizabeth, born 1777; married 1794, Philip Rounds. Rehoboth.
- 952. Earl D., 1780-1839; married Lydia Wheaton, 1785-1876; eight children. Providence, R. I.
- 953. Fanny, married Samuel Taylor.
- 954. Freeloze, married Samuel Phillips and John McIntyre.
- 955. Content, married Joseph Burt.

462. PARDON PIERCE, ELIZABETH.
Rehoboth, Swansey.

- 956. Joseph, 1768-1784; drowned in Carolina.
- 957. Freeloze, married 1793, Aaron Fuller. Rehoboth.
- 958. Sally, married 1793, Reuben Barney. Rehoboth, Swansey.
- 959. Pardon, 1773-1835; married 1795, Freeloze Horton, 1773-1860; seven children. Newport, N. Y.
- 960. Ezra.
- 961. Delany, married Daniel Sanders; a son Benjamin. Poland, N. Y.

464. MARTIN PIERCE, KEZIAH.
Boston, Swansey.

- 962. Submit, born 1778.
- 963. Martin, married 1798, Sarah Read; one son. Swansey.
- 964. Jeremiah W., died 1885; married 1824, Sarah Shove, 1801-1839; two children. Swansey.

466. HEZEKIAH PIERCE.
Moved to Vermont.

- 965. Benjamin, born 1778; married 1800, Clariss. 1785-1854, daughter of Peleg and Sarah (Wright) Spencer; a daughter, Olive married Samuel Steel. Koshkonong, Wis.
- 966. Ontario Pierce, born 1798; married Jane Towne of Albany. Aaron Burr farm near Ogdensburg, N. Y.

467. PELEG PIERCE, JOANNA, HANNAH, ABBY, PHEBE, MEHITABLE, MARTHA. Rehoboth.
967. Nathan, 1784-1875; married 1805, Phebe Horton, died 1824; four children. Rehoboth.
968. Chloe, 1786-1859; married 1807, Samuel Wheeler. Rehoboth.
969. Asa, 1789-1853; married 1811, Sally Bryant (O'Brien?), 1794-1880; six children. Rehoboth.
970. Bowers, 1797-1810.
971. Tisdale, 1798-1849; married 1821, Dorinda Bowen. 1803-1857; seven children. Rehoboth.
972. Julia A., 1799-1873; married 1819, Nathan Kingsley. Rehoboth.
973. Gardner, 1801-1861; married 1826, Sarah Wood, 1806-1861; divorced; six children. Married 1851, Elvira A. Grace, born 1808; one son. Providence, R. I.
974. Delila, 1803-1848.
975. Nelson, 1806-1872.
976. Ardelia, 1807-1870; married 1829, George W. Ingalls. Rehoboth.
977. Stillman, 1809-1883; married Dorinda —, died 1857. See Tisdale, 971.
978. Peleg, 1812-1887; married 1834, Rebecca B. Barrows, 1810-1876. A son, Henry Newton. Mattapoisett.
979. Venona, died unmarried.
980. Dexter, 1818-1883; married 1841, Amanda Sheldon, born 1820; four children. Providence, R. I.
981. Stephen C., 1820-1872; unmarried.
468. PRESERVED PIERCE, SARAH, NANCY. Rehoboth, Swansey.
982. Preserved, 1785-1829; married 1808, Betsey Davis, 1784-1877; eight children. Rehoboth.
983. Lillus, 1787-1852; married 1808, Olney Mason.
984. Candus, 1789-1870; married 1821, Daniel Fish.
985. Sallie.

- 986. Patience, born 1792; married 1810, Samuel Baker, 1787-1872; seven children. Rehoboth.
- 987. Lewis, born 1774; married 1815, Phebe Wood, 1797-1864; four children. Swansey, Mass., Pittstown, N. Y.
- 988. Martin, 1796-1872; married 1822, Betsey Chase, 1801-1885; six children. New Bedford.
- 989. Polly, born 1799; married 1818, David Wheaton; had Charles.
- 990. Lydia, born 1802; married 1821, James Wheaton, 1797-1868; six children. New Bedford.
- 991. Otis H., 1804-1871; married 1828, Joanna Levin, died 1885; four children. Swansey.

469. ISAAC PIERCE, ANN, POLLY, ELIZABETH. Rehoboth.

- 992. Hannah, 1783-1840; married 1804, William Peck, died 1820; eight children.
- 993. Nancy, 1786-1874; married 1805, Cyrus Peck, 1784-1807. Married 1809, Samuel B. Chaffee, 1757-1836; eight children.
- 994. Cyrus, 1788-1789.
- 995. Isaac, 1789-1864; married 1809, Penelope Horton, 1791-1866; thirteen children. Rehoboth, Mass., Smithfield, R. I.
- 996. Mahala, 1792-1869; married 1811, David Bowen; six children. Married 1820, Isaac Mason, 1772-1826. Married 1833, George Stine, born 1778. Smithfield, Coventry, R. I.
- 997. Angia, 1794-1854; married 1815, Mary Mason, born 1799; six children. Married 2d, Elizabeth Crowley; two children. Providence, R. I.
- 998. Levi, 1797-1838; married 1818, Betsey S. Wheeler, 1800-1881; nine children. Providence, R. I., New York, N. Y.
- 999. Mary, 1799-1809.
- 1000. Waterman, born 1801; married 1820, Betsey Baker, born 1801; eleven children. East Providence, R. I.

1001. Hiram W., 1804-1883; married 1826, Cornelia Ryder of Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1800-1888; three children. Rehoboth, Mass., Buffalo, N. Y., Chicago, Ill.
 1002. Betsey, 1807-1846; married 1825, Martin Jacobs; two children. Grafton.
 1003. Lyman, born 1813; married 1834, Freelope Horton, 1810-1874; five children. He married again in 1875. Providence, R. I.
 1004. Holophanes, 1815-1815.
 1005. Polly, 1816-1876; married Paschal Newman.
 1006. Jeremiah B., 1820-1866; married 1841, Sarah P. Horton, born 1823; two children. Rehoboth.
 1007. Delana, born 1823; married 1844, Philip A. Monroe, born 1821; nine children. East Providence, R. I.
 1008. Laura Ann, born 1825; married 1847, Lemuel T. Gammons, born 1828; seven children. Westport.
 1009. Sephrona, born 1827; married William Martin; three children. Providence, R. I.
471. JOB PIERCE, HANNAH.
Dartmouth.
1010. John M., 1778-1846; married Hannah Morehouse; two children. Married 1816, Elizabeth Hickock, 1786-1823; four children. Married 1824, Mrs. Eliza Reed, died 1865; one child. Taunton, Mass., Norton Hill, N. Y.
 1011. Micah, 1780-1864; married 1802, Hannah Pierce, 1782-1872; twelve children. Durham, N. Y.
See 1023.
 1012. Benona, 1781-1855; married 1805, Elizabeth Davis, 1789-1881; nine children. North Blenheim, Gilboa, N. Y.
 1013. Silas, 1783-1786.
 1014. William, born 1785; married —; two children. Hamburg, N. Y.
 1015. Silas, born 1787; married —; six children. Blenheim, N. Y.
 1016. Gilbert, born 1789; married 1810, Lydia Davis, 1791-1882; nine children. Durham, N. Y.

1017. Abigail, 1792-1882; married Anson Wright; two sons. Coxsackie, N. Y.

474. SAMUEL PIERCE, PHEBE.
Rehoboth.

1018. Samuel, 1774-1870; married Miriam Williams, 1777-1832; nine children. Married 2d, Prudence Crapo; four children. Grafton, N. H., Taunton, Mass., Moira, N. Y.
1019. Mercy, 1775-1857; married 1790, Philip Allen, 1762-1829; five children. Dartmouth.
1020. Sybil, died 1786; married 1784, Comfort Bullock.
1021. Phebe.

475. SYLVESTER PIERCE, PATIENCE.
Durham, N. Y.

1022. Patty, married — Eighmey.
1023. Hannah, married Micah Pierce. See 1011.
1024. Sylvester, 1792-1879; married Margaret Kneas-kern; seven children. Blaine, Ill.
1025. Cromwell; three children. Tioga County, Pa.
1026. Martha, married — Lamphier.
1027. Huldah, married — Wood.
1028. Fanny, married — White.
1029. Russell; three sons.
1030. Edward; five daughters.
1031. Mercy, married — Cleveland.

479. CALEB PIERCE, MERCY.*
Black Rock, N. Y., Dumphries,
Canada.

1032. Levi, born 1776; married Amy Benedict; four children. Hamburg, N. Y.
1033. Mial.
1034. Wheeler; three children. Michigan.
1035. Rowland.
1036. Jesse, 1788-1839; married 1810, Jennie Clough, 1790-1824; seven children. Hamburg, N. Y.

*See Page 211

482. LEVI PIERCE.
Buffalo, N. Y.

1037. Allen. Rehoboth, Swansey, Mass., New Buffalo,
Mich.
1038. Reuben, Rehoboth, Swansey, Mass., New Buffalo,
Mich.

483. JOSHUA PIERCE, SUSANNA.
Rehoboth.

1039. William, 1773-1839; married 1805, Sarah Thresher;
six children. Bristol, R. I.
1040. Leonard, 1776-1812; married 1795, Jemima Rounds,
died 1850; six children. Rehoboth, Mass., Ellisburg,
N. Y.
1041. Alfred, died young.
1042. Diana M., 1780-1857; married Paul Bowen; a son,
James. Bristol, R. I.
1043. Hilda, died unmarried.
1044. Joshua, 1796-1875; married 1824, Betsey Wheaton,
born 1804; thirteen children. Rehoboth.
1045. Susannah, born 1799; married Daniel Pierce. (817)
1046. Betsey M., married 1804, Philip Martin. Sandy
Creek, N. Y.
1047. Rachel M., married 1810, Salathiel Jones, Jr.; a
son Charles. Warren, R. I.

484. HENRY PIERCE, LYDIA.
Rehoboth, Swansey.

1048. Abigail, 1780-1869; unmarried.
1049. Lydia, born 1781; married 1798, James Horton,
lost at sea. Married 2d, Joseph Pierce.
1050. Henry, 1785-1828; unmarried.
1051. Ezek, 1786-1870; married 1818, Czarina Brown,
1795-1841; two children. Married 1843, Betsey
Bushee, 1821-1882. Rehoboth.
1052. Sally, married 1818, Otis Horton. Rehoboth.
1053. Jabez M., 1794-1837; married 1818, Mary Kelton,
1799-1831; nine children. Married 1835, —; one
child. Swansey.

1054. Robie, married Joseph Baker.
1055. Susan, married 1829, Nathaniel Baker.
488. SHUBEL PIERCE, ABIGAIL.
Swansey, Mass., Conn., Hampton,
N. Y.
1056. Mason, 1780-1857; married Ann Archbald, 1779-
1829; five children. Windsor, Mich.
1057. Abigail, married — Conkey.
1058. Shubel, 1784-1852; married Lovina Bunnell, 1785-
1852. Sherman, N. Y.
1059. Hannah, 1785-1821; married Robert Archibald,
died 1855.
1060. Prudence, born 1790; married 1812, John Gunnison,
1788-1864; eight children. Troy, N. Y.
1061. Amos, married Betsey Brooks; five children. Poultney,
Vt., Whitehall, N. Y.
1062. Lydia, 1795-1868; married Harry Nichols, 1796-
1865; six children. Troy, N. Y.
1063. Clara, 1795-1885; married Samuel Hoskins. Providence,
R. I.
1064. Jessie.
1065. Martha, 1804-1860.
490. ISRAEL PIERCE, HANNAH.
Rehoboth, Mass., Penn.
1066. Israel, married 1809, Polly Walker of Dighton,
born 1784; two children. Rehoboth.
1067. Jarvis.
1068. Joseph.
1069. Annie.
1070. A daughter who married Captain Burt.
491. BARNARD PIERCE, MARY.
Rehoboth.
1071. Jeremiah, 1786-1837; married 1806, Candace
Wheeler, 1789-1882; eleven children.
1072. Mary, 1788-1791.
1073. Nathaniel R., 1792-1860; married 1814, Mary West,
1797-1841; six children. Married 1842, Eliza
Adams, born 1801; one child. Dighton.

1074. Hannah M., 1794-1844; married 1811, Ephraim Goff; ten children. Rehoboth.
1075. Barnard, 1797-1869; married 1822, Hannah Bliss, 1794-1837; three children. Providence, R. I.
1076. Charles M., 1799-1880; married 1822, Mary P. Maxfield, 1801-1863; eight children. New Bedford.
1077. Otis N., 1803-1856; married 1828, Susan Grinnell Cross, 1805-1863; six children. New Bedford.
1078. Chase R., 1805-1886; married 1828, Ruth T. Wilbur, 1810-1857; seven children. Married 1858, Louisa H. Hammond; one child. Taunton.
1079. Bradford S., 1808-1878; married 1831, Hannah S. Cross, 1813-1886; thirteen children. New Bedford.
1080. Mary Ann, 1811-1886; married 1831, Joseph W. Pierce. New Bedford.

493. JOHN PIERCE, ANNIE.
Somerset, Fall River.

1081. David, born 1792; married 1819, Sarah Butts; two children. Married 1822, Louise Chase; three children. Swansey, Mass., Colorado.
1082. Asa, 1795-1872; married 1820, Lydia Chase, 1795-1864; four children. New Bedford.
1083. Stephen, born 1799; went west.
1084. John, born 1805. Providence, R. I.
1085. Hiram, 1808-1885; married 1836, Mary C. Gibbs. Married 1840, Mary Slade; a son, Charles W. Pottersville.

497. OBADIAH PIERCE, SUSANNAH.
Somerset.

1086. David, 1791-1842; married 1822, Louise Chase, 1804-1854; eight children. Somerset. (There is an evident error in the records of the marriages of David and Louise as the date is the same in 1081 and the births are given of three children in 1822).

- 1087. Elizabeth, 1793-1880; married Alfred Harding; a son, David. Mansfield.
- 1088. Phebe, 1795-1859; married Reuben Chase; a daughter, Maria L., married Clark Purington. Somerset.
- 1089. Susannah, 1797-1851; married Jeremiah Gardner; two sons.
- 1090. Obadiah, 1800-1831.
- 1091. Luther, 1802-1806.
- 1092. Almira, 1804-1838.
- 1093. Luther, 1806-1879; married 1833, Lydia Gardner, born 1812; eight children. Warren, R. I.
- 1094. James Luther, 1808-1853; married 1835, Amanda Mason Chase, born 1816; eight children. New Bedford.
- 1095. Juliana, 1810-1810.
- 1096. Mason, 1811-1841.
- 1097. Dexter, born 1814; married 1837, Hannah Hathaway, born 1819; seven children. Providence, R. I.
- 1098. Mary, born 1816; married 1838, William F., 1814-1877, son of Randall and Hannah (Snell) Hathaway; a son, William F. Somerset.
- 499. DAVID PIERCE, LYDIA.
Somerset, New Bedford.
- 1099. Mary, 1793-1881; married 1811, Turner Chase, 1786-1845; five children. East Providence, R. I.
- 1100. Clothier, 1794-1864; married 1816, Comfort Chase, 1791-1856; seven children. Swanscy.
- 1101. Eunice, 1796-1865; married 1815, Samuel Purington, 1791-1858; five children. Pottersville.
- 1102. John, 1798-1860; married 1836, Louisa Levin; three children. Somerset.
- 1103. David, 1799-1867; married 1824, Hope Remington, 1802-1842; four children. Married 1843, Maria Fuller, 1811-1878, of Kingston. New Bedford.
- 1104. Abigail, 1801-1802.
- 1105. Lydia, 1803-1877; married Barney D. Chase, and Benjamin Gibbs, of Somerset.

- 1106. Reuben, 1803-1804.
- 1107. Candace, born 1809; married 1827, Daniel Brown, 1804-1880; seven children. Fall River.
- 1108. Nancy, 1807-1840; married 1826, Daniel Briggs; a son, William. Bristol, R. I.
- 1109. Lloyd N., 1811-1885; married 1838, Emeline Sanford, 1816-1880; three children. Married 2d, Dighton Terry of Dartmouth. New Bedford.
- 1110. Seabury, 1812-1873; married 1834, Phebe Remington of Tiverton, R. I.; five children. New Bedford, Mass., Barre, Vt.
- 1111. Isaac, born 1814; married 1839, Deborah E. Purington, 1818-1849; three children. Married 1853, Elizabeth A. Adams, born 1832; five children. Warren, R. I., Dighton, Mass.

519. JOHN PIERCE, BETSEY.
Rehoboth, Mass.

- 1112. Betsey, born 1783.
- 1113. John, born 1785.
- 1114. Bethia, born 1788.
- 1115. Daniel, born 1793.

521. COMFORT PIERCE.
Rehoboth.

- 1116. Abel F., born 1800; married Abigail M. Brown.

LATER GENERATIONS

The following corrections and additions have been furnished by Angeline Glazier, Merrillville, Ind. No. 17.

479. CALEB PIERCE AND MERCY
WHEELER.*

1. Pollyanna, born Nov. 20, 1779.
2. Earl, born April 19, 1786.
3. Levi, born May 4, 1788.
4. Wheeler, born Dec. 18, 1789.
5. Jesse, born Nov. 15, 1791.
6. Caleb, Jr., born June 24, 1799.
7. Myiel, born Dec. 5, 1801; married Sept. 13, 1829, Angeline Vanness, born July 30, 1810, died June 3, 1832. Married July 22, 1832, Marcia Ann Crawford, born Oct. 24, 1811.
8. Simeon, born May 18, 1805.
7. Myiel Pierce and Angeline had:
 9. Mercy, born Sept. 12, 1830; married Clark Glazier.
10. Corydon, born May 16, 1832; died in infancy.
7. Myiel Pierce and Marcia had:
 11. Corydon, born May 28, 1833; died on the march in the Civil war.
 12. Angeline, born March 31, 1835; married Winston Hall and George Hanson.
 13. Sidney, born Feb. 23, 1838; married Ella Webber.
 14. Marion Francis, born Aug. 1, 1841; married 1867, Margaret Prudence Randolph.
 15. Myiel, Jr., born Feb. 5, 1844; married Maria Muzall and Alice Coffey.
 16. Myron, died in childhood.
9. Mercy Pierce and Clark Glazier had:
 17. Angeline Glazier; died about 1932.
 18. Anna Glazier; married Otto Kiersey.
 19. Phoebe Glazier; married Henry Merrill.
 20. Della Glazier.

Dates of birth given in the family Bible, Caleb, January 6, 1758; Mercy, January 18, 1760.

12. Angeline Pierce and Winston Hall had:
 21. Winston Hall.
 22. John Hall; married Jennie —.
12. Angeline Pierce and George Hanson had:
 23. Nettie Hanson; married — Tice.
13. Sidney Pierce and Ella had:
 24. Lulu; married, 1st, Ed. Ballou; 2d, — — —; 3d, Jess Switzer.
 25. Bertram; married Kate Jacobs.
 26. Dora; married Paul Herrhold.
 27. Pearl.
14. Marion F. Pierce and Margaret had:
 28. Floyd Marion, born May 25, 1873; married Lillie M. Niksch, born Jan. 25, 1876.
 29. Cora Blanche, born Nov. 16, 1878; married Arthur O. Merrill.
 30. Ralph Merrill, born Aug. —, 1883; married, May 11, 1904, Mae Burge.
15. Myiel Pierce, Jr. and Maria had:
 31. Alfred; married Rose —.
 32. Marion; married Kate Hurst and Betty Rennels.
 33. Claude; married Elizabeth Clausen.
 34. Nora; married Herbert Saxton.
 35. Maude.
 36. Arthur.
18. Anna Glazier and Otto Kiersey had:
 37. Ethel Kiersey.
 38. Della Kiersey, died.
 39. Clark and Lorenzo Kiersey, twins.
 40. Edwin Kiersey.
19. Phoebe Glazier and Henry Merrill had:
 41. Charles George Merrill; killed by a train.
22. John Hall and Jennie had:
 42. Ruth Hall.
23. Nettie Hanson and — Tice had:
 43. Earl Tice.

- 24. Lulu Pierce and Ed. Ballou had:
- 44. Edna Ballou; married — Finch; no children.
- 24. Lulu Pierce and Jess Switzer had:
- 45. Tiny Pearl Switzer.
- 25. Bertram Pierce and Kate had:
- 46. Arthur.
- 26. Dora Pierce and Paul Herrhold had:
- 47. Sidney Herrhold.
- 28. Floyd Pierce and Lillie had:
- 48. Vida May, born May 10, 1896; married Dec. 31, 1919, John Prina Clyde.
- 49. Myra Blanche, born Jan. 26, 1901; married Aug. 11, 1921, Emory J. Prott.
- 50. Edith Lillian, born Aug. 9, 1904; married May 28, 1925, Scott T. Hire. No children.
- 29. Cora B. Pierce and Arthur O. Merrill had:
- 51. Lloyd Pierce Merrill, born Feb. 19, 1909; married March 26, 1932, Beatrice Kendall.
- 52. Margaret Louise Merrill, born Aug. 8, 1918.
- 30. Ralph M. Pierce and Mae had:
- 53. Marion Ralph, born Aug. 28, 1912.
- 31. Alfred Pierce and Rose had:
- 54. Myrtle.
- 55. Marie.
- 32. Marion Pierce and Kate had:
- 56. Clifford; married Millicent Coleman.
- 57. Milton Joseph; died from tuberculosis in the World war.
- 58. Lucile; married Truman Fox.
- 33. Claude Pierce and Elizabeth had:
- 59. Earl; died in 1917 of tuberculosis.
- 60. Clayton; married Elise McCully.
- 34. Nora Pierce and Herbert Saxton had:
- 61. Geneva Saxton; married Harry Eberhard.
- 62. Edith Saxton.
- 63. Alma Saxton.

- 48. Vida May Pierce and John P. Clyde had:
 - 64. Denton Pierce Clyde, born Nov. 28, 1921.
 - 65. John Russell Clyde, born June 30, 1933.
- 49. Myra Pierce and Emory J. Prott had:
 - 66. Shirley Lou Prott, born July 15, 1925.
 - 67. Calvin William Prott, born Feb. 25, 1931.
- 56. Clifford Pierce and Millicent had:
 - 68. Carmen.
 - 69. Marion.
 - 70. Carol.
- 58. Lucile Pierce and Truman Fox had:
 - 71. Truman Fox, Jr.
- 61. Geneva Pierce and Harry Eberhard had:
 - 72. Olga Nora Eberhard

SECTION 5


THE DESCENDANTS OF

RICHARD PEARCE

OF

**PORTSMOUTH
RHODE ISLAND**

THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD PEARCE

HE BRANCH of Pearces which settled in Rhode Island is descended from the Percy family of England and their ancestry has been traced to the year 972. Richard Pearce, Jr., was born 1590 and married in England, Martha —. He resided in Bristol and came from there in the ship Lyon. His brother William "the captain of the ship Lyon," wrote his name Peirse; he was author of an almanac for 1639, the first book printed in North America. He was killed in 1641 at Providence, one of the Bahama Islands.

SECOND GENERATION

1. RICHARD PEARCE, MARTHA.
Portsmouth, R. I.
2. Richard, 1615-1678; married 1642, in Portsmouth, Susannah, born 1620, daughter of George Wright of Newport, who was probably of Salem, 1637; she died before Richard. The will of Richard does not mention sons Isaac and Samuel, but names in addition to the other five, William and James, and his four daughters.
3. John, probably born in Bristol, England, died 1661 in Dorchester; married in England, Mary —, died 1647 in Boston, Mass. Married 1654, Mrs. Rebecca Wheeler of Dorchester, died 1674.
4. Hannah.
5. Martha.
6. Sarah.
7. William.
8. Mary.

THIRD GENERATION

2. RICHARD PEARCE, SUSANNAH.
Portsmouth, R. I.

15. Richard, 1643-1720; married Experience —.
16. Martha, 1645-1744; married Mahershallalhashboz, 1643-1670, son of William and Catherine Dyer. Portsmouth, R. I.
17. John, 1647-1707; married Mary, died 1720, daughter of Peter and Ann Tallman.
18. Giles, 1651-1698; married 1676, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of William and Mary Hall of Portsmouth.
19. Susannah, 1652-1743; married 1673, George, 1646-1718, son of Thomas and Ann Brownell; nine children. Portsmouth.
20. Mary, 1654-1736; married 1678, Thomas Brownell, Jr. 1650-1732; seven children. Portsmouth.
21. Jeremiah, born 1656. Narragansett or South Kingstown, R. I.
22. Isaac, born 1658. Newport, R. I.
23. George, 1662-1752; married 1687, Alice, 1664-1718, daughter of Richard and Hannah Hart of Portsmouth, R. I. Married 1721, Temperance Kirby, 1670-1761.
24. Samuel, born 1664.
William, James, and daughter unnamed.

3. JOHN PEARCE, MARY, REBECCA.
Boston, Dorchester.

25. Nehemiah, 1631-1691; married Phebe, eldest daughter of William Planting of Boston; she died after 1674. Married 1684, Mrs. Anna Moseley, 1646-1691, daughter of Isaac Adding-ton, widow of Capt. Samuel Moseley.
26. Mary, born 1638, died before 1661. Dorchester.
27. Samuel, died 1716; married Mary —; no children.

28. Mercy, living 1716; married 1667, Manassah, 1645-1705, son of John and Sarah Marston of Salem, from Ormsby, Norfolk County, England, 1637. Charlestown, Salem.
29. Mehitable, married Jeremiah Rogers, one of the first settlers in Lancaster, Mass.; four children. Dorchester, Mass.
30. Exercise.
31. Mary, died 1661, unmarried.

FOURTH GENERATION

15. RICHARD PEARCE, EXPERIENCE.

Portsmouth, Bristol, R. I.

- 40. Jonathan, died 1713; married Elizabeth —.
- 41. Richard, died 1744; married Sarah —. Married 1723, Susannah, 1689-1768, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Tallman) Lawton of Portsmouth.
- 42. Abigail, born 1690.
- 43. Mary, born 1693.
- 44. Jeremiah, 1695-1761; married 1717 at Swansey, Submit Carpenter. Married 1744, Sarah Eddy.
- 45. Annie, born 1698; married 1728, Thomas Hogins. Bristol.
- 46. Benjamin, 1703-1778; died at sea. Bristol.
- 47. A son, died at sea, 1737.

17. JOHN PEARCE, MARY.

Portsmouth, Tiverton, R. I.

- 48. Mary, died 1715; married 1690, John, son of John and Hannah Read; twelve children. He married 1727, Susannah, 1676-1735, daughter of George and Susannah (Pearce) Brownell, (19). Fall River, Freetown, Mass.
- 49. Susannah, born 1672; married Richard, son of Gershom and Mary (Tripp) Woodall; both died before 1710; three children.
- 50. Anna, 1674-1706; married 1696, Capt. Amos Sheffield; 1673-1710; four children. Tiverton.
- 51. Sarah, married Samuel Sherman.
- 52. Elizabeth, married Thomas Cook, Jr.
- 53. Rachel, married John Cook.
- 54. John, 1686-1755; a son John died at sea.
- 55. Alice, born 1688; married 1722, Blake Perry of Tiverton.

18. GILES PEARCE, ELIZABETH.

East Greenwich, Portsmouth, R. I.

- 56. Jeremiah, 1678-1754; married Abigail Long, 1682-1774.

- 57. Susannah, 1679-1727; married 1713, John Warner, 1673-1732; she was his second wife; three children. Warwick, R. I.
- 58. Elizabeth, 1682-1742; married 1703, Thomas Spencer, 1679-1752, son of John and Susannah; four children.
- 59. John, 1687-1739; married 1709, Susannah Nichols.
- 60. Mary, 1690-1828; married 1708, David, 1683-1728, son of George and Margaret (Spink) Vaughn; six children. East Greenwich, R. I.

23. GEORGE PEARCE, ALICE, TEMPERANCE.

Portsmouth, Little Compton, R. I.

- 61. Susannah, 1688-1711; married 1706, Edward, 1679-1739, son of Jonathan Thurston; two children. He married 1712, Sarah Carr, by whom he had five children. Little Compton, R. I.
- 62. James, 1691-1740; married 1712, Martha, 1690-1760, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Potter) Wilbur.
- 63. Samuel, 1695-1705.
- 64. George, 1697-1764; married 1717, Deborah Searles, 1695-1776.
- 65. Mary, born 1700; married 1755, William Simmons. Little Compton, R. I.

24. SAMUEL PEARCE.

Prudence Island, R. I.

- 66. Samuel, died aged 104; married Esther —.

25. NEHEMIAH PEARCE, PHEBE, ANNA.
Boston, Mass.

- 67. Phebe, born 1663; died young.
- 68. Nancy, born 1673; married 1696 —.
- 69. Mary, born between 1684 and 1691.
- 70. Rebecca, born between 1684 and 1691.

FIFTH GENERATION

40. JONATHAN PEARCE, ELIZABETH.
Rehoboth, Mass.

- 110. Nicholas, born 1700.
- 111. William, born 1702.
- 112. Isaac, 1705-1706.
- 113. Isaac, born 1706.
- 114. Elizabeth, born 1707.
- 115. Mary, 1709-1710.
- 116. Thomas, born 1711 .
- 117. Abitah, 1713-1714.

41. RICHARD PEARCE, SARAH, SUSANNAH.
Bristol, R. I.

- 118. Samuel, born 1706.
- 119. Nathaniel, born 1708; married 1732, Mary Lindsay.
- 120. Sarah, 1710-1720.
- 121. Richard, born 1713.
- 122. William, born 1716; married 1742, Lydia Brown.
- 123. Experience, born 1718; married 1737, Ichabod Simmons of Newport, R. I. Married 1753, Samuel Whittaker of Rehoboth, Mass.
- 124. Mary, born 1720; married 1745, Joseph Jay of Bristol, R. I.
- 125. Susannah, born 1724.
- 126. Ann, born 1725; married 1770, Nathaniel Carey of Bristol.
- 127. Elizabeth, 1728-1746.

44. JEREMIAH PEARCE, SUBMIT, SARAH.
Bristol, R. I.

- 128. Jonathan, born 1718.
- 129. Keziah, born 1722; married 1742, Ezekiel Smith. Swansey.
- 130. Renew, born 1724.
- 131. Tabitha, born 1726.
- 132. Jeremiah, born 1738.
- 133. George, 1745-1750.
- 134. Thomas, 1749-1823; married 1771, Abigail Wardwell, 1751-1810.

56. JEREMIAH PEARCE, ABIGAIL.
East Greenwich, R. I.

- 135. Giles, 1701-1763; married 1724, Comfort, 1701-1777, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Reynolds) Nichols.
- 136. Philip, born 1703; married 1733, Frances, born 1697, sister of Comfort Nichols.
- 137. Elizabeth, born 1705, married 1727, William Sweet of East Greenwich, R. I.
- 138. Susannah, born 1708; married ——— Olin.
- 139. Jeremiah, born 1711; married Frances ———.
- 140. John, 1713-1798; married 1736, Elizabeth Weaver.
- 141. William, 1716-1754.
- 142. James, born 1719; died before 1754.

59. JOHN PEARCE, SUSANNAH.
East Greenwich, R. I.

- 143. Giles, 1710-1711.
- 144. Giles, 1712-1713.
- 145. Susannah, 1714-1748; married 1733, Thomas Spencer of North Kingston, R. I.
- 146. John, born 1722; married 1739, Alice Tibbetts.
- 147. Thomas, married 1743, Rebecca, daughter of Stephen Scranton of Warwick, R. I.
- 148. Elizabeth, married 1740, Caleb Carr. North Kingston, R. I.
- 149. Giles, died 1793; married Desire, 1733-1803, daughter of Joseph Case of North Kingston, R. I.
- 150. Mary.

62. JAMES PEARCE, MARTHA.
Little Compton, Tiverton, R. I.

- 151. William, born 1713; married 1735, Elizabeth Woodman. Married 2nd, Anna ———.
- 152. Susannah, born 1715; married John Dennis.
- 153. Martha, born 1717; married Joseph Tompkins.
- 154. James, 1719-1767; married 1749, Sarah Simmons, 1730-1785.
- 155. Giles, 1722-1792; married 1755, Mercy Rouse, born 1723.

- 156. Mary, born 1724; married William Woodman.
- 157. George, 1727-1780; married 1750, Deborah Woodman, 1726-1760. Married 1762, Priscilla Woodman, 1721-1791.
- 158. Alice, born 1729.
- 159. Phebe, 1731-1755; unmarried.
- 160. Samuel, born 1733; married 1755, Betty Simmons, born 1733.

64. GEORGE PEARCE, DEBORAH.
Little Compton, R. I.

- 161. Alice, 1718-1719.
- 162. Sarah, 1720-1721.
- 163. Jephtha, 1722-1770; married 1749, Elizabeth Rouse, born 1724.
- 164. Temperance, 1723-1750; married 1745, Thomas Gibbs, born 1721; a daughter. Little Compton, R. I.
- 165. Jeremiah, 1725-1750; died in London, England.
- 166. Nathaniel, 1727-1801; married 1750, Sarah Rouse, 1728-1812.
- 167. Sarah, 1729-1780; married 1745, Josiah Sawyer, 1719-1792; fourteen children. Little Compton, R. I.
- 168. Ruth, 1731-1801; married 1750, John Horswell; six children. Little Compton, R. I.
- 169. Anstras, born 1733; married 1753, Thomas Taber, Jr. Tiverton.
- 170. Deborah, 1735-1795; married Christopher Manchester.
- 171. Richard, 1738-1817. Tiverton.

66. SAMUEL PEARCE, ESTHER.
Prudence Island, R. I.

- 172. John, born 1745; killed on board ship.
- 173. Martha, born 1747; married James Allen; ten children. Prudence Island, R. I., Amsterdam, N. Y.
- 174. Sarah, born 1749.
- 175. Dorcas, born 1750; married John Walford; two sons. Augusta, N. Y.

- 176. Samuel, born 1752; married 1776, Hannah, daughter of Dr. Dutee Jerrould of Warwick, R. I.
- 177. Esther, 1754-1854; unmarried.
- 178. Thomas, born 1756; killed on board ship; married 1773, Martha, daughter of Dr. Jerrould.
- 179. Michael, 1757-1844; married 1775, Sarah Allen, 1760-1839.

SIXTH GENERATION

119. NATHANIEL PEARCE, MARY.
Bristol, R. I.

- 240. Samuel, born 1733; married Mary —, 1735-1760.
- 241. John, 1735-1736.
- 242. Richard, 1737-1809; married Phebe Monroe, born 1763.
- 243. Nathaniel, born 1739; married 1767, Mrs. Lydia Peckham.
- 244. Christopher, 1741-1743.
- 245. Elizabeth, 1742-1746.
- 246. Thomas, born 1744.
- 247. Mary, 1747-1748.
- 248. Thomas, born 1749.
- 249. William, born 1753.
- 250. Sarah, 1754-1755.

122. WILLIAM PEARCE, LYDIA.
Bristol, R. I.

- 251. Sarah, born 1742; married — Monroe.
- 252. George, born 1744; married Hannah —.
- 253. Susannah, born 1746.
- 254. Elizabeth, born 1748; married — Darling.
- 255. William.
- 256. Lydia, married — Clark.

134. THOMAS PEARCE, ABIGAIL.
Bristol, R. I.

- 257. William, 1772-1868; married 1794, Mary Gladding. Married 1805, Sally Smith, 1780-1843.
- 258. Stephen, born 1775.
- 259. Jeremiah, born 1777.
- 260. Mary, 1783-1861; married 1805, David Fisk. Bristol, R. I.
- 261. Josiah, died 1814; married 1804, Sarah Wilson.

135. GILES PEARCE, COMFORT.
East Greenwich, R. I.

- 262. Jeremiah, 1726-1792; married Margaret —, 1730-1803. She married 1792, Hopkins Cook.

- 263. Joseph, born 1728.
- 264. George, born 1730; married 1753, Mary Green,
1732-1789.
- 265. Ruth, born 1732.
- 266. William, born 1735; married 1760, Catherine Green.
- 267. Sarah, born 1739.

136. PHILIP PEARCE, FRANCES.
East Greenwich, R. I.

- 268. Mary, married — Estie.
- 269. Benjamin, went to sea.
- 270. Philip, went to sea.

139. JEREMIAH PEARCE, FRANCES.
East Greenwich, R. I.

- 271. Caleb, 1734-1775; married 1753, Mrs. Margaret
Pearce.
- 272. Mary, born 1736.
- 273. James, born 1737.
- 274. Barbara, born 1738.

140. JOHN PEARCE, ELIZABETH.
East Greenwich, R. I.

- 275. Susannah, born 1737.
- 276. William, born 1739.
- 277. Job, born 1741; married 1770, Temperance Green.
- 278. Jeremiah, born 1744.
- 279. Edward, born 1747.
- 280. Elizabeth, born 1751.
- 281. Philip, 1754-1820; married 1777, Mary (or Mercy)
Mumford.
- 282. Charles, born 1758.

146. JOHN PEARCE, ALICE.
North Kingston, R. I.

- 283. Sarah, born 1740.
- 284. John, born 1746; married 1771, Mary Spencer.

147. THOMAS PEARCE, REBECCA.
E. Greenwich, Warwick, R. I.

- 285. Susannah, born 1744; married 1763, Robert Brattle.

- 286. Giles, born 1746; married 1775, Elizabeth, (572), daughter of Caleb and Margaret Pearce.
- 287. Stephen, born 1749; married 1773, Lydia Rice.
- 288. Daniel, 1752-1834; married Mary Bently (or Sweet), 1760-1839.
- 289. Mary, born 1754; married — Lewis and John Warner.
- 290. Moses, 1757-1796; married 1785, Sarah Bentley, born 1764.
- 291. Thomas, born 1761.
- 292. Isaac, born 1764; married Sarah Vaughn.
- 293. Rebecca, born 1764; married Henry Miles.

149. GILES PEARCE, DESIRE.

East Greenwich, Block Island, North Kingston, R. I.

- 294. John, 1766-1848; married Polly Davis, died 1820. Married 1825, Sarah Brown, 1788-1859.
- 295. Sarah, born 1751; married Nehemiah Wilson. Moved to New York.
- 296. Lucy, born 1753.
- 297. Elisha, 1755-1764.
- 298. Anna, born 1758; married Robert Reynolds. Vt.
- 299. Joseph, 1760-1814; married Sarah Havens, 1760-1845.
- 300. Giles, 1763-1844; married Elizabeth Dodge, died 1810. Married 2d, Susannah, daughter of Ezekiel Gardiner.
- 301. Susannah, 1769-1831. North Kingston, R. I.
- 302. Desire, married Oliver Rose.
- 303. Thomas, 1770-1810; married Mary Cole. She married 2d, Giles Pearce, Jr., her nephew. (635).

151. WILLIAM PEARCE, ELIZABETH, ANNA.
Little Compton, R. I.

- 304. James, 1740-1821; married 1762, Deborah Hunt, born 1739.
- 305. Richard, 1744-1817; married Mary Ellis, 1745-1818.
- 306. John, born 1749; died young.

- 307. Elizabeth, born 1749 (?); died young.
- 308. Peter, born 1754.
- 309. Elizabeth, born 1756.
- 310. William, born 1758.
- 311. John, born 1760.
- 312. Susannah.

154. JAMES PEARCE, SARAH.
Little Compton, R. I.

- 313. Wright, 1750-1829; married 1771, Antrace Sawyer, 1751-1835.
- 314. Stephen, 1753-1843; married 1776, Abigail, 1758-1826, daughter of Andrew Taylor of Providence, R. I.
- 315. John, 1755-1793; married Lydia Palmer.
- 316. Ichabod, 1758-1762.
- 317. Ezekiel, 1760-1838; married Sarah Pearce, 1766-1848.
- 318. Ezra, born 1761; died young.
- 319. Ichabod, 1762-1844; married Lucy Simmons, 1771-1859.
- 320. Simeon, born 1766. Paris, N. Y.

155. GILES PEARCE, MERCY.
Tiverton, Little Compton.

- 321. Hannah, born 1745; married — Taylor.
- 322. Martha, born 1747; married Caleb Church.
- 323. Sarah, born 1748; married Philip Seabury.
- 324. Rachel, born 1750; married Joseph Seabury.
- 325. Elizabeth, born 1751; married William Brownell.
- 326. Rouse, 1753-1831; married 1776, Mary Brownell, 1754-1854.
- 327. James, 1755-1820; married Phebe Wood, 1763-1842.
- 328. Mercy, born 1759; married Job Taber.
- 329. Lydia, born 1760; married William Brownell.
- 330. Abigail, born 1763.
- 331. Rebecca, born 1766; married Peleg Seabury.

157. GEORGE PEARCE, DEBORAH, PRISCILLA. Little Compton, R. I.

332. Jeremiah, 1749-1751.

333. Isaac, 1756-1756.

334. Deborah, 1758-1759.

160. SAMUEL PEARCE, BETTY. Little Compton, Warren, R. I.

335. Priscilla, born 1758.

336. Jeremiah, 1760-1834; married Nancy Brown.

337. Joseph, born 1761.

338. Samuel, 1764-1793; married 1788, Ruth Martin, 1754-1834.

339. James, born 1765; moved to North Carolina.

340. John, 1768-1848; married 1785, Patience Arnold. Married 1794, Mary Luther, 1769-1809. Married 1809, Annie —.

341. Mary, 1775-1798.

342. Abigail, born 1776.

163. JEPHTHA PEARCE, ELIZA. Little Compton, R. I.

343. Elizabeth, 1751-1753.

344. Ruth, born 1753.

345. Elizabeth, 1756-1849.

346. Jeremiah, born 1758.

347. Isaac, 1759-1825; married 1784, Susannah Stoddard, 1764-1825.

348. Deborah, 1760-1778.

349. Hannah, born 1761.

166. NATHANIEL PEARCE, SARAH. Tiverton, R. I.

350. Phebe, born 1752.

351. Mary, born 1754.

352. Elizabeth, born 1756.

353. John, 1758-1827; married 1783, Deborah Hicks, 1761-1834.

354. Valentine, 1759-1775.

355. Nathaniel, 1761-1779; died at sea.

- 356. Sarah, born 1762.
- 357. Joseph, 1764-1836; married 1790, Anna Hilliard,
1769-1816. Married 1817 Priscilla Palmer,
1781-1823.
- 358. George, died 1792 at sea.

176. SAMUEL PEARCE, HANNAH.
Providence, Portsmouth, R. I.

- 359. Dutee J., 1780-1849; married 1811, Abby C. Perry,
1793-1827. Married 1829, Harriet Boss, 1797-
1887.
- 360. William T.
- 361. Nancy, married Solomon Townsend.

179. MICHAEL PEARCE, SARAH.
Middlesex, N. Y.

- 362. Samuel, 1792-1875; married 1815, Eliza Larned,
1799-1876.
- 363. Asa, 1776-1813; married Martha Eggleston Rich-
ards, 1771-1846.
- 364. Job, born 1786; married Lucretia Wykoff, 1802-
1838. Married 2d, Terence Shaw.
- 365. Thomas, 1789-1875; married 1808, Elida Garrison,
1790-1847.
- 366. John, 1794-1824; married 1817, Candace Case,
1795-1881.
- 367. Sarah, 1796-1847; married 1817, James H. Harris,
1795-1836; eight children. Rushville, N. Y.
- 368. Susannah, 1799-1883; married Thomas Patten.
Middlesex.

SEVENTH GENERATION

240. SAMUEL PEARCE, MARY.
Bristol, R. I.

530. Mary, 1755-1812.

531. John, 1760-1760.

242. RICHARD PEARCE, PHEBE.
Bristol, R. I. Rehoboth, Mass.

532. Phebe, born 1760; married 1785, Samuel Smith,
died 1847; three children. Bristol, R. I., Rehoboth, Mass.

533. Richard, born 1762; married Candace —; eight
children. Dighton, Mass., Vermont.

534. Nathaniel, 1764-1810; married 1787, Lucy Roger-
son, 1764-1805; six children. Rehoboth, Mass.

535. Lydia, 1767-?; married 1825.

536. Mary, born 1771; married 1794, Robert Rogerson;
two children. Rehoboth, Mass.

537. Timothy, born 1775; moved to New York state.

538. Robert, 1777-1832; married 1798, Lydia Blanding,
1778-1833; eight children. Rehoboth, Mass.

252. GEORGE PEARCE, HANNAH.
Bristol, R. I.

539. William, 1766-1844; married Elizabeth Gifford,
1769-1826; five children. Bristol, R. I.

540. George, born 1768; married —; had one son,
Reuben and three grandsons in Hartwick, N. Y.

541. Mary, born 1770; married — Steere. Hartwick,
N. Y.

542. Hannah, born 1772; married — Field. Hart-
wick, N. Y.

257. WILLIAM PEARCE, MARY, SALLY.
Bristol, R. I.

543. Mary A., 1798-1851; married 1818, Allen Ward-
well, 1791-1821; two children. Bristol, R. I.

544. Abby W., 1801-1878.

- 545. Richard S., born 1808; married 1830, Hope C. Reed, 1809-1878; eight children. Bristol, R. I.
- 546. Harriet, 1810-1821.
- 547. Jeremiah, 1812-1835.
- 548. George, 1814-1843; married 1840, Phebe Leonard, born 1820; one daughter. Bristol, R. I.
- 549. Susan T., 1816-1840; unmarried.
- 550. John W., 1818-1881; married 1843, Mary S. Monroe, born 1821; no children. Bristol, R. I.
- 551. Thomas, 1821-1850; married 1844, Mary E. Coit, 1824-1879; one son. Bristol.

261. JOSIAH PEARCE, SARAH.
Bristol, R. I.

- 552. Thomas, born 1804.
- 553. Josiah, died 1814.
- 554. Sarah M., 1808-1872; married — Bowers. Bristol, R. I.

262. JEREMIAH PEARCE, MARGARET.
East Greenwich, R. I.

- 555. Jeremiah, born 1751; married 1773, Mary Gorton; five children. East Greenwich, R. I.
- 556. Moses.
- 557. Elizabeth, 1755-1774.
- 558. Oliver, born 1759.

264. GEORGE PEARCE, MARY.
East Greenwich, Exeter, R. I.

- 559. Amy, born 1754; married 1774, Oliver Spink. N. Kingston, R. I.
- 560. Christopher, born 1759.
- 561. Giles, 1765-1835; married 1785, Hannah Arnold, died 1821; eleven children. North Kingston, R. I., Rutland, Vt., Hamburg, N. Y.

266. WILLIAM PEARCE, CATHERINE.
E. Greenwich, R. I.

- 562. Austus, born 1761.
- 563. Phebe, born 1762.

- 564. Sarah, born 1764.
- 565. Catherine, born 1766.
- 566. Hannah, born 1768.
- 567. Deborah, born 1769.
- 568. Mary, born 1771.
- 569. Giles, born 1775.
- 570. Comfort.
- 571. Desire, born 1777.

- 271. CALEB PEARCE, MARGARET.
East Greenwich, Warwick, R. I.
- 572. Elizabeth, married Giles, (286) son of Thomas
Pearce.

- 277. JOB PEARCE, TEMPERANCE.
East Greenwich, R. I.
- 573. Job, born 1781; married 1805, Elizabeth Dean,
1782-1857; five children. East Greenwich, R. I.
- 574. Charles, born 1783.

- 281. PHILIP PEARCE, MARY.
East Greenwich, R. I.
- 575. Polly, 1778-1819.
- 576. John M., born 1780.
- 577. Stephen M., 1782-1830; married 1806, Sukey Fry,
died 1873; one son, Charles. Conventry, R. I.
- 578. Mercy M., 1784-1787.
- 579. Charles, born 1786.
- 580. Hannah F., born 1788.
- 581. Philip, 1790-1835; married 1816, Hannah Wall,
1798-1861; two sons. East Greenwich, R. I.
- 582. Robinson, died 1856; married Abby Boyd, died
1872; four children. East Greenwich, R. I.
- 583. George M., 1801-1883; married 1824, Celia Gor-
ton; eight children. East Greenwich, R. I.

- 284. JOHN PEARCE, MARY.
East Greenwich, R. I.
- 584. Rebecca, born 1769.
- 585. George, born 1775; married 1816, Catherine Wan-
der. East Greenwich, R. I.

- 586. Welthy, born 1785; married Thomas Pearce. (598)
- 587. Alice, born 1781; married 1805, Benjamin Bateman.
East Greenwich, R. I.

286. GILES PEARCE, ELIZABETH.
East Greenwich, Warwick, R. I.

- 588. Betsey, born 1776; married 1798, William Casey,
Easton, N. Y.
- 589. Lucy, born 1778; married — Wickes.
- 590. Margaret, born 1785; married — Budlong.
- 591. Hannah, born 1786.
- 592. Caleb G., born 1789; drowned at sea.
- 593. Mary, born 1794; married — Parrish.

287. STEPHEN PEARCE, LYDIA.
East Greenwich, R. I.

- 594. Daniel, born 1774.
- 595. Stephen, born 1777.
- 596. Anna, born 1779.
- 597. Samuel R., (or James R.) born 1781; married —
Sprague; three daughters.
- 598. Thomas, married Wealthy (586), daughter of John
Pearce.
- 599. Earl, died at sea in 1830; married Eliza R. Taylor,
1799-1861; five children.
- 600. Hattie.
- 601. Lydia, married Cromwell Salisbury.
- 602. Rebecca.

288. DANIEL PEARCE, MARY.
East Greenwich, R. I.

- 603. Eliza, born 1796.
- 604. Peleg, died unmarried.
- 605. Susannah, born 1798; unmarried. Dates of birth
are evidently erroneous. Possibly Peleg and
Susannah were twins; also Giles and Christopher.
- 606. Giles, born 1799.
- 607. Christopher, 1799-1875; married 1826, Martha W.
Gladding, 1809-1859; ten children. Provi-
dence, R. I.

608. James B., 1801-1885; married 1823, Mary Pinnergar, 1808-1862; five children. East Greenwich, R. I.

609. Hope, married — Spencer.

610. Mary, married Welcome Arnold.

290. MOSES PEARCE, SARAH.
Surinam, South America.

611. Benjamin B., born 1786; married 1806, Susan, 1784-1869; daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Whitford) Walker of Rehoboth; eight children. Pawtucket, R. I.

612. Fanny, born 1788; married William Roberts, 1789-1867; four sons. South Scituate, R. I.

613. Harriet, born 1791; married — Andros.

292. ISAAC PEARCE, SARAH.

614. Amy, married — Thompson.

615. Aaron, married Sally Angell.

616. Myrah, unmarried.

617. Sally, unmarried.

618. Rebecca.

619. Thomas, unmarried. Smithfield, R. I.

294. JOHN PEARCE, POLLY.
North Kingston, R. I.

620. John B., 1827-1885; married 1846, Izitt C. Gardner, 1827-1848. Married 1853, Mary G. Brown, 1830-1858; two children. Married 1859, Abby C. B. Gardner. Providence, Wickford, North Kingston, R. I.

621. Thomas C., born 1829, (living 1888); married 1851, Amy A. Brown, born 1836; four children. Wickford, R. I.

299. JOSEPH PEARCE, SARAH.
North Kingston, R. I.

622. Sybil, born 1780; died young.

623. Mercy, 1782-1847; married William D. Cole, 1780-1842; one son. North Kingston, R. I.

624. Margaret, 1784-1862; married 1815, Edward Cole, 1786-1852; five children. North Kingston, R. I.
625. Sybil, born 1786.
626. Elisha, 1789-1864; married Amy Gardner; five children. Married 2nd, Rebecca, (634) daughter of Giles Pearce. North Kingston, R. I.
627. Joseph, 1791-1836; married Polly Champlin; four children.
628. Sarah, born 1793; died young.
629. Rhodes, 1796-1842.
630. Samuel, 1798-1874; married 1830, Mary Hazard; seven children. North Kingston, R. I.
631. Benjamin, died young.
632. Sarah, 1807-1848; married 1835, Hazard Burlingame. North Kingston, R. I.
300. GILES PEARCE, ELIZABETH, SUSANNAH. North Kingston, R. I.
633. William, 1789-1856; married 1812, Waity Northrup, died 1812. Married 1815, Abigail, 1796-1876, daughter of Hon. Esbon Sanford. Nine children. North Kingston.
634. Rebecca, 1793-1871; married Elisha (626), son of Joseph Pearce.
635. Giles, 1795-1841; married 1813, Mrs. Mary (Cole) Pearce; four children. North Kingston. See 303.
636. Edward, 1800-1817.
637. Desire, born 1805; married Joseph Brown.
304. JAMES PEARCE, DEBORAH. Little Compton, R. I.
638. Samuel, 1763-1827. New Bedford, Mass.
639. Elizabeth, born 1764; married Samuel Hilliard.
640. William, 1766-1846; married 1790, Eleanor Pearce, 1769-1834; six children.
641. Sarah, born 1767; married Owen Wilbur. Madison, N. Y.
642. Loring, born 1774.
642a. Abigail, born 1778.
643. John, born 1793; married Anna Taylor.

305. RICHARD PEARCE, MARY.
Little Compton, R. I.

644. Jonathan, born 1764.

313. WRIGHT PEARCE, ANTRACE.
Little Compton, R. I.

645. Godfrey, 1772-1849; married Sarah Simmons, 1775-1856; three children. His daughter Antrace married Valentine Pearce (667).

646. Priscilla, 1776-1778.

647. Sarah, 1778-1866; married 1810, Benjamin Pearce (681); nine children. Little Compton, R. I.

648. Timothy, born 1779; married 1805, Hannah Dennis. Married 2d, — Wilbur; nine children. Tiverton, R. I., Madison, N. Y.

649. Thomas, born 1784; married 1810, Eliphal, 1790-1868, daughter of John and Comfort Tompkins; eight children. Little Compton, R. I.

650. Priscilla, 1790-1790.

651. Abraham, 1792-1862; married Ruth Bailey; no children.

314. STEPHEN PEARCE, ABIGAIL.
Little Compton, R. I.

652. James, 1776-1800; lost on the Barbary coast.

653. George T., 1779-1848; married Mercy S. Simmons, 1784-1845; seven children. Paris, N. Y., Leonidas, Mich.

654. Lucy S., 1782-1867; married 1800, Simeon Walker, 1776-1847; ten children. Waterville, N. Y.

655. Deborah T., 1785-1864; married 1808, Reuben Tower, 1787-1832; eight children. Paris, N. Y.

656. Mary T., 1790-1849; married 1808, Eleazer Tompkins, 1786-1872; four children. Paris, N. Y.

657. Andrew T., 1793-1840; married 1818, Harriet S. Hale, died 1881; five children. Sangerfield, N. Y.

658. Emma, 1796-1878; married 1815, Zerah F. Rowell, 1789-1877; twelve children. Waterville, N. Y.

659. Nancy, 1798-1854; married Joseph Greenhill, 1797-1863; five children. Paris, N. Y.

660. James, 1803-1874; married 1824, Lucy Barnes, 1803-1856; four children. Married 1857, Joanna Polleys. Oriskany Falls, Syracuse, N. Y., Horicon, Wis.

315. JOHN PEARCE, LYDIA.
Little Compton, R. I.

661. John, unmarried.

662. Benjamin, 1780-1819; married Esther Hazard, 1780-1836; six children. Newport, R. I.

663. Nathan, unmarried.

664. Sarah, married ——— Tompkins.

665. Elizabeth, unmarried.

317. EZEKIEL PEARCE, SARAH.
Little Compton, R. I.

666. Salome, 1787-1867; married 1804, James Saxton, 1782-1848; eleven children.

667. Valentine, 1791-1879; married 1815, Mercy Simmons, 1793-1819; two children. Married 1820, Catherine Boss, 1794-1845; three children. Married 1846, Antrace Pearce, 1804-1890. Cassville, N. Y. See 645.

668. Joshua, 1792-1816.

669. Mary, 1796-1866; married 1825, George Brownell, 1784-1864; seven children. Newport, R. I.

670. George B., born 1800; married 1821, Sally Simmons, 1803-1877; no children. Clayville, N. Y.

671. Nathaniel, born 1800; married 1825, Clarissa Simmons, 1804-1879; eight children. Paris, N. Y., Dartford, Wis.

672. Ezekiel, born 1805; married 1829, Phebe Simmons, 1807-1884; no children. Clayville, N. Y.

319. ISHABOD PEARCE, LUCY.
Little Compton, R. I.

673. Pardon S., 1792-1875; married 1818, Mary Gray Boyd, 1798-1875; eight children. Providence, R. I.

674. Jonathan.

675. Clarinda.
676. Cinderilla, married — Brownell. South Boston,
Mass.
677. Cynthia.

326. ROUSE PEARCE, MARY.
Little Compton, R. I.

678. Giles, born 1778; married 1799, Sarah Champlin;
four children. Newport, R. I.
679. Stephen, born 1780.
680. George R., born 1782.
681. Benjamin, 1784-1869; married Sarah Pearce (647).
682. Cornelius, born 1787.
683. Ellery, born 1789.
684. Bradford, 1791-1869; married Fannie Tompkins.
685. Sarah, born 1793.
686. Mary, born 1796.

327. JAMES PEARCE, PHEBE.
Tiverton, R. I.

687. Deborah, born 1786; married — Dennison.
688. Sally, born 1787; married — Jaynes.
689. John, born 1790; married; one daughter. Albany,
N. Y.
690. Susannah, born 1792; married — Tripp.
691. Giles, 1794-1858; married 1817, Content Hall,
1789-1871; nine children. Berea, Scipio, Ohio.
692. George W., born 1797.
693. Desire, born 1800; married — Gilbert.
694. Lydia W., married — Dodge. Kingston, Mo.
695. Abel S., born 1805; married Sarah Hering.
696. Phebe, born 1807; married 1833, Amos A. Hale,
1806-1870; three children.

336. JEREMIAH PEARCE, NANCY.
Warren, R. I., Fairfield, Herkimer,
N. Y.

697. Joseph, 1785-1840; married 2d, Mary Carey; four
children. Ashtabula, Ohio, Angola, Ind.
698. Betsey, born 1787.

699. George, 1803-1878; married 1828, Sophronia Haskins, 1806-1871; three children. Little Falls, N. Y.

338. SAMUEL PEARCE, RUTH.

Warren, Providence, R. I., Plainfield, Conn.

700. George, 1788-1788.

701. Sanford, 1789-1818; married 1811, Lydia Sherman, died 1819; three children. Plainfield, Conn.

702. Abigail, 1791-1851; married James Hale; three sons.

703. Polly, married Benjamin Fisk. Coldwater, Mich.

704. Betsey, married E. B. Tyler. Oneida County, N. Y.

340. JOHN PEARCE, PATIENCE, MARY,
ANNIE. Warren, R. I.

705. John, 1802-1876; married 1825, Mary T. Hale, 1806-1871; four children. Married 1873, Mary H. Jones. Warren, R. I.

706. Polly, 1797-1871; married 1816, Job Luther. Warren, R. I.

707. Samuel, born 1810; married 1833, Elizabeth H. Chase; five children. Warren, R. I.

347. ISAAC PEARCE, SUSANNAH.
Little Compton, R. I.

708. Deborah, 1785-1868; married 1804, Thomas Sanford, 1782-1832; eight children. Little Compton, R. I.

709. Nathaniel, 1787-1868; married 1809, Susannah Simmons, 1789-1845; seven children. Little Compton, R. I.

710. Elizabeth, 1789-1867; married 1818, John Crosby, died 1852; seven children. Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

711. Walter W., 1792-1811.

712. Lydia, 1794-1862; married 1819, Abiel Simmons, 1793-1856; nine children. Little Compton, R. I.

713. Hannah, 1794-1824; married 1819, George Wilbur, died 1824; two children. Little Compton, R. I.
714. Jonathan D., 1801-1866; married 1823, Hannah P. Head, 1803-1879; ten children. Little Compton, R. I.

353. JOHN PEARCE, DEBORAH.
Tiverton, R. I.

715. Mary, born 1784; married 1808, Dennis Records. Westport, Mass. Married 2d, Ellery Gray; six children. New Berne, N. C.
716. George, 1787-1849. Went West.
717. Nathaniel, born 1789. Went West.
718. Jeremiah, 1791-1841; two children. Cumberland, R. I.
719. John, 1793-1835; married 1818, Lucinda C. Trout, 1797-1880; five children. Philadelphia, Pa.
720. Philip, born 1796; married Fannie Gray; five children.
721. Sarah, born 1799.
722. Betsey, born 1802; married 2d, — Borden; four children.
723. Peleg, 1804-1880; married Sarah Gray, 1804-1873; seven children. Tiverton Four Corners, R. I.

357. JOSEPH PEARCE, ANNA, PRISCILLA.
Tiverton, R. I.

724. Jonathan, 1791-1791.
725. Phebe, 1792-1812.
726. Benjamin, 1796-1822.
727. Valentine, 1799-1852; married Eliza Woodman, 1800-1870; four children. Little Compton, R. I.
728. Nancy, 1802-1856; married 1822, James, born 1802, son of Godfrey (645) and Sarah Pearce; two daughters. Little Compton, R. I.
729. Joseph, 1804-1874; married 1832, Phebe, born 1813, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Pearce (681, 647); ten children. Little Compton, R. I.

- 730. Ann, 1807-1860; married 1826, Thomas E., 1797-1881, son of William and Judith Records; two children. Little Compton, R. I.
- 731. Nathaniel, 1809-1878; married 1831, Bethany Brightman; seven children. Little Compton, R. I.
- 732. Phebe, 1820-1880; married 1841, Josiah S., 1818-1862, son of Thomas Pearce (649); four children. Little Compton, R. I.
- 733. Priscilla, 1823-1887; married George Hubard; one son. Concord, Mass.

359. DUTEE J. PEARCE, ABBY, HARRIET.
Newport, R. I.

- 734. Hannah Jerould, 1812-1865; married Rev. Lemuel Grosvenor; she died in Pomfret, Conn.
- 735. Abigail C., 1813-1862; married 1830, — Casey; two children. Newport, R. I.
- 736. Ann T., 1815-1853; died in Westerly, R. I.
- 737. Catherine P., born 1816. Narragansett Pier, R. I.
- 738. Samuel, 1818-1874; unmarried.
- 739. Dutee J., 1820-1823.
- 740. Dutee Jerould, 1833-1908; married 1862, Martha Palmer, 1842-1913; four children. Captain in U. S. Navy. Foxboro, Mass., Newport, R. I.
- 741. Harriet B., born 1836; married — Bailey. Newport.

362. SAMUEL PEARCE, ELIZA.
Clifton Springs, N. Y., Chicago, Ill.

- 742. William L., 1816-1874; married 1839, Margaret Hasbrook, born 1815; four children. Joliet, Ill.
- 743. Myron L., born 1821; married Hattie A. Pestana, born 1835; four children. Chicago, Ill.
- 744. J. Irving, born 1827; married 1849, Margaret E. Wilkens, born 1826; five children. Chicago, Ill.
- 745. Samuel D., 1829-1862.
- 746. Frances M., 1835-1854; married Horatio O. Stone, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

363. ASA PEARCE, MARTHA.
Middlesex, N. Y.

747. Asa W., born 1813. Rushville, N. Y.

364. JOB PEARCE, LUCRETIA.
Middlesex, N. Y.

748. Mary A., born 1833; married 1854, George Beckett,
born 1826; two children. Rushville, N. Y.

749. William W., born 1838; married 1860, Louise Carey,
born 1842; one son, died young. Rushville, N. Y.

750. Sarah E., 1842-1857.

365. THOMAS PEARCE, ELIDA.
Middlesex, N. Y.

751. Almira, 1809-1882; married — Brown.

752. Elcie, 1811-1882; married Holland Williams.
Mason, Mich.

753. Wiley K., born 1812; married 1834, Sarah J. Foster,
1813-1862; seven children. Married 1863,
Sarah R. Lindsley, 1842-1882; one child. Stony
Creek, Mich.

754. Julian P., born 1814; married 1835, Lorenzo D.
Brooks, 1807-1880; three children. Madison,
Wis.

755. Michael A., born 1820; married Mary Dimmick and
Mrs. Sarah C. Wyman. Penn Yan, N. Y.

366. JOHN PEARCE, CANDACE.
Middlesex, N. Y.

756. Daniel C., born 1818; married 1841, Sarah A.
Fisher, 1818-1884; five children. Rushville,
N. Y.

757. Job, born 1821; died 1849 on overland trip to Cali-
fornia. Married 1846; no children.

758. Laura, born 1824; married 1843, Guy Shaw, born
1820; three children. Penn Yan, N. Y.

SECTION 6


THE DESCENDANTS OF

ROBERT PEIRCE

OF

**DORCHESTER
MASSACHUSETTS**

THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT PEIRCE

OBERT PEIRCE, born in England, married in Dorchester, Ann, daughter of John Greeneaway. He probably came over in the *Mary and John* with his father-in-law, who was one of the passengers. The vessel sailed from Plymouth and arrived at Nantasket, Mass., May 30, 1630, after a seventy day passage, bringing 140 persons who were the first settlers of Dorchester. He was granted land in "ye necke," now South Boston, in 1638. He died January 6, 1665, and his widow, Ann, died December 31, 1695, aged about 104 years.

SECOND GENERATION

1. ROBERT PEIRCE, ANN.
Dorchester, Mass.
2. Thomas, 1635-1706; married Mary, 1642-1704,
daughter of George Proctor.
3. Mary, married 1650, Thomas Hearing; seven chil-
dren; her daughter Mary, born 1652, married
Thomas Haven.
4. Deborah, 1639-1639.
5. Sarah; the will of her grandfather, John Greenea-
way, dated 1650, names her living at that date.

THIRD-GENERATION

2. THOMAS PEIRCE, MARY.
Dorchester.

15. Thomas, 1661-1730; married 1707, Sarah White, 1670-1759.
16. Mary, born 1665; married Captain Daniel Preston.
17. John, 1668-1744; married 1693, Abigail, 1667-1747, daughter of Deacon Samuel Thompson of Braintree.
18. Robert, 1674-1698.
19. Samuel, 1676-1698; killed by falling from a tree.
20. Sarah, born 1679; married James Trott.
21. Elizabeth, 1682-1702.
22. Hannah, 1685-1688.
23. Joseph, born 1687; married Thankful Weeks, 1698-1731.

FOURTH GENERATION

15. THOMAS PEIRCE, SARAH.
Dorchester.

- 40. Napthalia, 1709-1778; married 1733, Mary Bird,
1698-1773.
- 41. Zebulon, 1710-1775.
- 42. Judith, born 1714; married Onisepherous Tileston.

17. JOHN PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Dorchester.

- 43. Abigail, born 1694; married Samuel Withington
and Joseph Weeks.
- 44. Mary, born 1696; married Daniel Preston.
- 45. Sarah, born 1698; married John Wisewell.
- 46. Ann, 1701-1701.
- 47. Samuel, 1702-1768; married 1732, Abigail Mosely,
died 1768.
- 48. Ann, born 1704; married Nathaniel Longley.
- 49. John, 1707-1778; married 1736, Elizabeth Shep-
pard of Milton, 1713-1736. Married 1741,
Elizabeth Fessenden, 1721-1780, of Lexington.
- 50. Hannah, born 1709; married Ebenezer Clapp.

23. JOSEPH PEIRCE, THANKFUL.
Dorchester.

- 51. Joseph, born 1722.
- 52. Sarah, born 1724.

FIFTH GENERATION

40. NAPHTHALIA PEIRCE, MARY.
Dorchester.

- 110. Thomas, 1734-1823; married Lettice Turner. Married 1776, Mary Burtice, died 1839.
- 111. Robert, 1736-1807; married 1773, Hannah Blake, died 1803.
- 112. Mary, born 1743; married Jonas Tolman.
- 113. Joseph, 1738-1807; married 1764, Ann Leeds.

47. SAMUEL PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Dorchester.

- 114. Samuel, 1734-1736.
- 115. Edward, 1735-1818; married 1763, Hannah Tolman, 1735-1775. Married 1777, Sarah Wisewell, died 1780. Married 1782, Relief Foster, died 1805.
- 116. Samuel, 1739-1815; married 1765, Elizabeth How, 1743-1797.
- 117. Rebecca, born 1740; died unmarried.
- 118. Abigail, born 1742; married Ebenezer Blake.
- 119. Hannah, 1744-1750.
- 120. Sarah, married Increase Blake.
- 121. Ann, married John Baker.
- 122. Daniel, 1746-1748.

49. JOHN PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Dorchester.

- 123. John, 1742-1833; married 1769, Thankful White, 1749-1770. Married 1772, Sarah Blake, 1754-1791. Married 1792, Mrs. Mary Holden, 1750-1792. Married 1793, Mrs. Rachel Blake, 1745-1829.
- 124. Benjamin, 1744-1812; married 1766, Hannah, 1748-1821, daughter of Deacon Stephen and Hannah Bodlam.

125. Elizabeth, born 1745; married Jonathan Champney.
126. Peter, 1747-1747.
127. Jonathan, 1749-1830; married 1776, Mary Glover, 1752-1830.
128. Sarah, born 1750; married Jonathan Blake.
129. Daniel, 1753-1777.
130. James, 1754-1826; married 1796, Lydia Clapp, died 1814.
131. Ebenezer, 1757-1824; married 1786, Sally Woodbury, died 1795. Married 1796, Mary Bird, 1751-1809. Married 1810, Mrs. Molly Gregory, 1762-1834.
132. Lemuel, 1760-1823; married 1795, Sarah White.
133. Hannah, born 1762; married James Lewis.
134. Isaac, 1763-1835; unmarried.

SIXTH GENERATION

110. THOMAS PEIRCE, LETTICE, MARY.
Boston, Fishkill, N. Y.

240. Thomas, 1757-1820; married 1784, Susannah Tolman, 1758-1841.
241. Naphthalia, 1759-1787.
242. William, moved to Maine; had two sons.
243. Naphthalia, born 1789. Fishkill, N. Y.
244. Luzerne, born 1779. Sandwich, Ill.

113. JOSEPH PEIRCE, ANN.
Dorchester.

245. Joseph, 1764-1828.
246. Polly, born 1774.
247. Ezekiel, 1775-1809.
248. Ann, 1776-1794.

115. EDWARD PEIRCE, HANNAH, SARAH.
Dorchester.

249. Hannah, born 1766; married Samuel Clapp.
250. Edward, 1769-1805; married 1803, Elizabeth Clapp, 1780-1805.
251. John F., 1780-1847; married Lois Walker, died 1847.

116. SAMUEL PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Dorchester.

252. Samuel, 1765-1796; married 1792, Abigail Lothrop.
253. Abraham, 1769-1822; married 1791, Lois Davenport.
254. Elizabeth, born 1771; married Reuben Blake.
255. Ann B., born 1773; married Jesse Hawes and John Clapp.
256. Lewis, 1786-1874; married Sarah Moseley, 1789-1871.
257. George, born 1783; married Mary Babcock.

123. JOHN PEIRCE, THANKFUL, SARAH.
Dorchester.

- 257a. John, 1770-1770.
258. John, 1773-1849; married 1798, Abigail Lovell,
1775-1800. Married 1802, Lucy Tappan, 1777-
1849.
259. Sarah, born 1774; married William Pope.
260. Molly, born 1776; married Frederick Pope.
261. Eunice, born 1778; married Ebenezer Clapp.
262. Jonas, born 1780; married 1815, Margary West,
born 1795.
263. Samuel B., 1782-1873; married 1835, Eunice S.
Blake, 1803-1836.
264. Hannah, born 1783; married Jacob Foster.
265. Lois, born 1785; married Charles Ford.
266. Patience, born 1787; married William Trask.
267. Lemuel, born 1790; married 1816, Eliza Milde-
burger, born 1797, said to be a descendant of
Christopher Columbus.

124. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, HANNAH.
Canton.

268. Hannah, 1767-1817.
269. Lilley, 1768-1816.
270. Benjamin, 1770-1798.
271. Stephen, 1773-1829; married 1799, Sally Gill, born
1779.
272. Asa, 1776-1841.
273. George, 1778-1778.
274. Joshua, 1779-1852; married 1808, Nancy Mellish,
1787-1874.
275. James, 1786-1827.

127. JONATHAN PEIRCE, MARY.
Dorchester.

276. Jonathan, born 1777; married 1804, Eunice Tolman,
1782-1831. Married 1836, Clarissa Blake, born
1784.

- 277. Daniel, 1779-1848; married 1803, Lydia Davenport, 1785-1861.
- 278. Mary, born 1781; married Stephen Tolman.
- 279. Alexander, 1783-1830; married 1807, Margaret C. H. Spear.
- 280. Sarah, 1787-1828.
- 281. Elisha, 1792-1839.

130. JAMES PEIRCE, LYDIA.
Brookline.

- 282. James, 1797-1839; married 1825, Mary Withington, died 1832. Married 1833, Mary F. Payson.
- 283. John H., 1800-1849; married 1828, Sophia Sanderson, died 1840.
- 284. Hannah, born 1803; married Charles Stearns, Jr.
- 285. Oliver, 1805-1807.
- 286. Ann, born 1810; married Clark L. Haynes.

131. EBENEZER PEIRCE, SALLY.
Dorchester.

- 287. Daniel, born 1787; married 1808, Lydia Humphrey, died 1812. Married 1813, Mrs. Nancy Richards, died 1851. Married 1852, Mrs. Clarissa Foster.
- 288. Sally, born 1789; married Hervey Woods and Henry Willard.
- 289. Joel, born 1790; married 1816, Lydia Hastings, died 1830. Married 1833, Hannah Whitney.
- 290. James, 1793-1875; married 1825, Cynthia Batchelor, 1800-1869.
- 291. Ebenezer, born 1795; married 1826, Abigail Simonds.

132. LEMUEL PEIRCE, SARAH.
Newton.

- 292. Sally C., born 1796.
- 293. John A., born 1798.

SEVENTH GENERATION

240. THOMAS PEIRCE, SUSANNAH.
Dorchester.

- 530. Elizabeth T., born 1785; married Eben Weld.
- 531. Susannah, 1786-1874.
- 532. Charlotte, born 1787; married Lewis Holmes.
- 533. Lucy, 1788-1789.
- 534. Thomas, 1790-1875; married 1817, Martha Leeds, 1784-1865; six children. Dorchester.
- 535. Robert, 1791-1877; married Caroline Trevitt; four children. Boston.
- 536. Jenny, born 1793; married Whiting Grant.
- 537. Phineas, born 1794. Dorchester, Mass., Charleston, S. C.
- 537a. Mary, 1796-1821.

244. LUZERNE PEIRCE.
Sandwich, Ill.

- 538. Edward, 1811-1849; married 1834, Gertrude Dearing, born 1816; four children. Sandwich, Ill.
- 539. John, born 1814; married Pauline Worden.
- 540. Henry, born 1816.
- 541. A daughter, born 1804.
- 542. Jane.
- 543. Maria.
- 544. Phebe A.

250. EDWARD PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Dorchester.

- 545. Edward, 1804-1878; married 1832, Eliza A. Howe, 1805-1847; seven children. Dorchester.
- 546. Frances, born 1818.

251. JOHN F. PEIRCE, LOIS.
Dorchester.

- 547. Sarah L., born 1820.
- 548. John, born 1822; died soon.
- 549. John, born 1825; married 1849, Mary Tucker; three children.

- 550. Edward F., born 1827.
- 551. Mary C., born 1829; married Paul D. Wallis.
- 552. Charles F., born 1832; married 1865, Annie Eaton;
a son, Eaton, born 1871.
- 553. James W., born 1834; married 1868, Ellen Barleys;
two children.
- 554. Benjamin R., 1836-1865; died in Manchester, Va.

252. SAMUEL PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Dorchester.

- 555. Jane B., born 1793; married Thomas Moseley.
- 556. Edward L., 1795-1795.
- 557. Ann, born 1797; married 1819, Moses Mandell.

253. ABRAHAM PEIRCE, LOIS.
Dorchester.

- 558. Elizabeth, born 1792; married Joseph Tuttle.
- 559. Mary, born 1794; married Turrill Tuttle.
- 560. Otis, 1796-1797.
- 561. Harriet, born 1799; married Joseph Nash.
- 562. Abraham, born 1804.

256. LEWIS PEIRCE, SARAH.
Dorchester.

- 563. Lewis F., born 1809; married 1834, Melissa With-
ington, born 1809; two children. Dorchester.
- 564. Elizabeth M., 1817-1832.
- 565. Charles H., born 1821; married 1850, Sarah M.
Hayden, died 1852; a son, Henry, born 1851.
Boston.
- 566. William A., born 1827; married 1860, Antoinette E.
Reed, two children. Neponset.
- 567. Sarah E. M., born 1833; unmarried.

258. JOHN PEIRCE, ABIGAIL, LUCY.
Brookline.

- 568. John, 1799-1802.
- 569. Sarah Tappan, born 1803; married 1831, Rev. Cal-
vin Durfee of Williamstown.
- 570. Elizabeth, born 1804; unmarried.
- 571. Abigail Lovell, born 1806; unmarried.

- 572. Lucy, born 1808; married 1830, Rev. Frederick Henry Hedge.
- 573. Feroline Walley, born 1810; married 1831, Rev. Thomas Bailey Fox; five children. Newburyport.
- 574. John Tappan, born 1811; married 1837, Martha Hoskins of Middlesex, Vt.; two children. Geneseo, Ill.
- 575. Robert, 1813-1819.
- 576. William Blake, born 1815; married 1842, Elizabeth F. Peck of Albany, N. Y.; four children. Hyde Park, Ill.
- 577. Benjamin Tappan, 1817-1849.
- 578. Mary Wild, born 1820; married 1841, Henry Var-num Poor.

262. JONAS PEIRCE, MARGARY.
East Machias, Me.

- 579. John, born 1815; married 1837, Elizabeth L. Hanscom; ten children. Machias, Me.
- 580. Mary A., born 1817; married George W. Severy.
- 581. Frederick, born 1818; married 1845, Maria L. Chase; four children. East Machias, Me.
- 582. Jonas, born 1820; married 1842, Mary A. Whittemore, born 1826; five children. Roxbury, Mass.
- 583. Sarah E., born 1822; married Benjamin C. Chaloner.
- 584. Samuel B., born 1823.
- 585. Abigail W., born 1825.
- 586. Charles, born 1827.
- 587. Lois, born 1829; married Charles C. Chaloner.
- 588. Amelia S., born 1832; married John Chaloner.
- 589. Emeline L., born 1834; married Andrew J. Hanscom.
- 590. Eunice, born 1837.
- 591. Henry, born 1839.

267. LEMUEL PEIRCE, ELIZA.
Rochester, West Farms, N. Y.

- 592. Mary A., born 1817; married Andrew Nostrand.
- 593. Eliza A., 1819-1820.
- 594. John, born 1821; married 1846, Elizabeth Thompson; two children. West Farms.

- 595. James, born 1822; married 1844, Elizabeth Garven;
two children. West Farms.
- 596. Eliza C., born 1824; married Halcyon Skinner.
- 597. Lemuel, born 1826; married 1848, Susan J. Harris.
- 598. Hannah, born 1828; married John E. Ackerman.
- 599. William B., 1830-1853.
- 600. George, born 1832.
- 601. Eunice, 1834-1836.
- 602. David, born 1835.
- 603. Eunice C., born 1840.
- 604. Samuel B., born 1842.

271. STEPHEN PEIRCE, SALLY.
Milton, Mass.

- 605. Benjamin, 1800-1813.
- 606. Sally, born 1803; married Harvey Vose.
- 607. Hester E. G., born 1805; married Thomas Briggs.
- 608. Stephen A., 1807-1876; married 1829, Susan Turner.
- 609. Jacob G., born 1809; married 1829, Susan Campbell.
- 610. William G., born 1811; married 1833, Eliza Turner.
- 611. Benjamin, 1815-1827.
- 612. Elizabeth B., born 1820; married Benjamin Clapp.

274. JOSHUA PEIRCE, NANCY.
Dorchester.

- 613. Hannah, born 1809; unmarried.
- 614. Mary A., born 1811; married Thomas C. Bacon.
- 615. George W., born 1814; married 1840, Susannah H.
Hutchins, died 1841; one child. Married 1848,
Phebe Williston, born 1818; three children.
Auburn, Me.
- 616. Elizabeth, born 1816; married Thomas C. Bacon.
- 617. Henry, born 1822; married 1857, Susan Farnsworth,
born 1828; two children. Dorchester.
- 618. Joseph W., born 1826; unmarried. San Francisco,
Cal.
- 619. Benjamin F., born 1829; married 1867, Lydia
Ward, born 1838. Southboro.

276. JONATHAN PEIRCE, EUNICE.
South Boston.

- 620. John 1805-1847; unmarried.
- 621. Amasa, 1807-1838; married 1837, Hannah Cummings.
- 622. Henry, 1809-1857; unmarried.
- 623. Eunice, 1811-1822.
- 624. Hannah P., 1813-1852.
- 625. Lucy J., born 1815; married Edward Prouk.
- 626. Mary, 1818-1844.
- 627. Martha, 1821-1846.
- 628. Charles, 1823-1826.
- 629. Matilda, born 1828.

277. DANIEL PEIRCE, LYDIA.
Boston.

- 630. Elisha D., 1804-1843.
- 631. Daniel, 1805-1873; married 1835, Martha A. Howe, 1816-1848; one child. Married 1850, Sarah Gay; one child.
- 632. Samuel S., born 1807; married 1836, Maria Willis, born 1812; eight children. Boston.
- 633. Elizabeth G., 1809-1843.
- 634. Lydia H., 1811-1870.
- 635. Mary G., 1812-1825.
- 636. Harriet, 1813-1859.

279. ALEXANDER PEIRCE, MARGARET.
Dorchester.

- 637. Francis. Quincy, Ill.
- 638. Margaret, married — French and Harvey Vose.

282. JAMES PEIRCE, MARY, MARY.
Dorchester.

- 639. James, 1826-1853; died at sea, Liverpool to Boston.
- 640. Isaac W., born 1828.
- 641. John, born 1834.
- 642. Mary E., born 1839.

287. DANIEL PEIRCE, LYDIA, NANCY.
Brookline.

- 643. Jonathan M., born 1810; married 1833, Frances Stetson; five children.
- 644. Abigail C., born 1812; married Sherburne Dearborn.
- 645. Lydia, born 1814; married Isaac D. Hooper.
- 646. Sarah A., 1815-1825.
- 647. Elizabeth P., 1817-1833.
- 648. Mary L., 1822-1825.

289. JOEL PEIRCE, LYDIA, HANNAH.
Royalston, Warwick.

- 649. Joseph, 1817-1817.
- 650. Sarah, born 1818; married Charles Hill.
- 651. Daniel, born 1821; twin with
- 652. Joseph; married 1845, Catherine Draper; one daughter.
- 653. Peter W., born 1823.
- 654. Isaac, 1830-1830; twin with
- 655. Rebecca, 1830-1830.
- 656. Jonathan, born 1834.
- 657. Franklin, born 1841.

290. JAMES PEIRCE, CYNTHIA.
Warwick.

- 658. James D., 1826-1827.
- 659. James D., born 1827; married 1854, Marcia H. Mack, born 1828; three children. Springfield, Mass.
- 660. Lucy B., born 1828; married Charles Holman.
- 661. Mary B., born 1831; married J. D. Boyden.
- 662. George H., 1833-1853.
- 663. Laura M., 1834-1845.
- 664. Harriet R., born 1837; married Timothy Brooks.
- 665. Edwin K., 1839-1859.

666. Hannah B., born 1841; married George Perry.

667. Charles E., born 1844.

291. EBENEZER PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Royalston.

668. Martha H., born 1827; married Otis Conant.

669. Sarah A., born 1829; married William H. Lawton.

670. Lydia H., born 1832.

671. Ebenezer, born 1833.

672. Arthur F., born 1836.

673. Lucy R., born 1839.

SECTION 7

THE DESCENDANTS OF

THOMAS PEIRCE

OF

**CHARLESTOWN
MASSACHUSETTS**

THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS PEIRCE

THOMAS PEIRCE, the emigrant ancestor of this branch of the Pierce family, came to this country from England in 1633-4 with his wife Elizabeth and settled in Charlestown, Mass. He was born in England in 1583-4; died October 7, 1666. His wife was born in England in 1595-6.

SECOND GENERATION

1. THOMAS PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Charlestown.
2. John, born in Charlestown, but went to England and probably died there soon after the death of his father. No record of his children has been found in America.
3. Samuel, died 1678; married Mary —, 1631-1705.
4. Thomas, 1608-1683; married 1635, Elizabeth Cole, died 1688.
5. Robert, married 1657, Sarah Eyre.
6. Mary, married Peter Jeffs; had Elizabeth.
7. Elizabeth, married Randall Nichols.
8. Persis, married William Bridges; had Mary. She married 2d, John Harrison.
9. Abigail, born 1639.

THIRD GENERATION

3. SAMUEL PEIRCE, MARY.
Charlestown, Malden.

15. Mary, 1656-1690; married John Lynde.
16. Samuel, died 1691; married Mary Orton, born 1648.
17. Thomas, 1659-1693; married Elizabeth Hall, born 1658. She married 2d, John Oldham, 1652-1719.
18. John, born 1659; "died very soon."
19. Joseph, born 1660; died before 1678.
20. Jonathan, 1661-1722; married 1683, Mary Lobdell, 1663-1744.
21. John, 1664-1716; married 1691, Elizabeth Mudge, 1674-1748.
22. Elizabeth, born 1666; married John Cuttice and had Elizabeth. Married 2d, Isaac Cleveland of Charlestown.
23. Persis, 1668-1748; married 1690, John Sheppard. Married 2d, William Rand who was wounded at Quebec and died 1746.
24. Abigail, born 1670; died before 1708; unmarried.
25. Hannah, 1671-1714; married 1695, Samuel Counce, born 1671.
26. Benjamin, born 1675; died before 1678.

4. THOMAS PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Woburn.

27. Abigail, born 1639.
28. John, 1643-1720; married 1663, Deborah Convers, born 1647.
29. Thomas, 1645-1717; married Eliza ——. Married 1680, Rachel Bacon, born 1652.
30. Elizabeth, born 1646; married 1666, Thomas Whittemore, died 1670. Married 2d, Hopestill Foster. Married 1680, Nathaniel Peirce, 1655-1691, grandson of John Pers of Watertown. Woburn. See 26, descendants of John Peirce.
31. Joseph, 1648-1649.

32. Joseph, 1649-1716; married 1681, Mary, 1657-1720, daughter of Theophilus Richardson.
33. Stephen, 1651-1733; married 1676, Tabitha Parker, died 1742.
34. Samuel, 1654-1655.
35. Samuel, 1656-1721; married 1680, Lydia Bacon, 1656-1717.
36. William, 1658-1720; married 1690, Mrs. Abigail (Warrin) Summers, died 1726.
37. James, 1659-1742; married Elizabeth Kendall, 1653-1715.
38. Abigail, 1660-1719; married 1684, George Reed, Jr., 1660-1756; four children. He married 1721, Mrs. Sybil Rice.
39. Benjamin, died 1739; married 1688, Mary, 1670-1746, daughter of Ralph and Mary (Peirce) Read; see 17, descendants of John Peirce.

16. SAMUEL PEIRCE, MARY.
Charlestown.

- 40. Mary, born 1683.
- 41. John, born 1686.
- 42. Nehemiah, born 1688.
- 43. Bariah, born 1689.

20. JONATHAN PEIRCE, MARY.
Charlestown.

- 44. Mary, 1686-1740; married 1709, Isaac Smith of Reading.
- 45. Samuel, 1688-1714; married 1711, Mehitable Har-
rise, born 1690. She married 1718, Humphrey
Scarlet.
- 46. Jonathan, 1689-1689.
- 47. Jonathan, born 1691; died before 1722; married
1712, Mary Webb who died before 1723.
- 48. Thomas, born 1693; died young.
- 49. Joseph, 1695-1752; married 1716, Mary Mellens.
- 50. Martha, born 1697; married John Steele of Boston.
- 51. Benjamin, born 1698; married Mary —.
- 52. Sarah, baptized 1699.
- 53. Elizabeth, born 1700; married 1720, Abraham Smith.
- 54. Isaac, born 1702; died before 1746; married 1722,
Agnes Kent. She married 1746, Robert Stone.
- 55. John, born 1703; married Elizabeth —. Mar-
ried 1735, Mary Hoppings, baptized 1717.
- 56. Jacob, 1705-1705.
- 57. Stephen, 1707-1785; married 1728, Elizabeth Rand,
1706-1779.

21. JOHN PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Charlestown.

- 58. Elizabeth, born 1693; died before 1725. Married
1717, Joseph Lee of Boston who married again
in 1725.
- 59. Hannah, 1694-1773; married 1718, Isaac Fille-
brown.

- 60. Mary, 1696-1745; married Timothy Reed, Jr.
- 61. John, 1698-1753; married 1722, Susanna Marrett, 1698-1798. She married 2d, Jonathan Loring. Marlboro.
- 62. George, 1700-1716.
- 63. James, 1703-1771; married 1731, Mary Prentice, born 1705. Married 1760, Mrs. Alice Fessenden.
- 64. Sarah, 1706-1709.
- 65. Abigail, born 1708; died before 1752; married 1734, Thomas Osborn; two children.
- 66. Sarah, born 1711; married 1735, Ebenezer Prentice.
- 67. Mercy, born 1714; married 1736, Jonas Prentice. Cambridge.

28. JOHN PEIRCE, DEBORAH.
Woburn.

- 68. Deborah, born 1666; married — Wilson.
- 69. John, 1671-1735; married 1697, Mary Parker.
- 70. Thomas, born 1673; died before 1716.
- 71. James, 1674-1685.
- 72. Daniel, born 1676; married 1705, Dinah, born 1681, daughter of Henry and Sarah Holt.
- 73. James, born 1686; in Woburn until 1713.
- 74. Ebenezer, 1687-1766; married Mary —.
- 75. Joseph, born 1688; in Woburn until 1777.
- 76. Ruth, born 1690.
- 77. Josiah, born 1691; married Hannah Thompson, born 1691.

29. THOMAS PEIRCE, ELIZA, RACHEL.
Woburn.

- 78. Thomas, born 1670; died between 1704 and 1708; married 1692, Mary Wyman, born 1674.
- 79. Timothy, 1673-1748; married 1696, Lydia Spaulding, died 1705. Married 1709, Hannah Bradhurst, 1682-1747.
- 80. Elizabeth, 1676-1699.
- 81. Rachel, born 1681; married Jesse Osmer.
- 82. Abigail, born 1685; married David Roberts.

- 83. Isaac, 1686-1686.
- 84. Ebenezer, 1687-1688.
- 85. Phebe, 1689-1707.

33. STEPHEN PEIRCE, TABITHA.
Chelmsford.

- 86. Stephen, 1679-1749; married 1707, Esther Fletcher,
born 1681.
- 87. Benjamin, 1682-1749; wife's name unknown.
- 88. Sarah, born 1686; married — Wheeler.
- 89. Tabitha, born 1689; married William Fletcher; had
Stephen.
- 90. Jacob, married 1698 or earlier.

35. SAMUEL PEIRCE, LYDIA.
Woburn.

- 91. Samuel, 1681-1774; married 1705, Abigail John-
son, died 1787.
- 92. Lydia, born 1683; married Timothy Snow.
- 92a. Joseph, born 1685; died young.
- 93. Isaac, born 1687; married 1708, Grace, daughter of
Lewis Tucker of Casco, Maine.
- 94. Abigail, born 1689; married 1718, Peter Waite,
1689-1721; two sons.
- 95. Sarah, 1691-1717; married about 1713, Peter Waite;
two daughters.
- 96. Ruth, born 1693; married Abraham Hill.
- 96a. Tabitha, 1697-1697.
- 97. Tabitha, born 1700.

36. WILLIAM PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Woburn.

- 97a. Eva, 1694-1695.
- 98. Summers, born 1697; married 1726, Martha Holt
of Andover.

37. JAMES PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Woburn.

- 99. Elizabeth, born 1688.
- 100. James, 1690-1773; married Hannah — and Phebe
—, died 1776.

- 101. Rebeckah, born 1692; married 1714, Nathaniel Winship.
- 102. Mary, married Lea F. Kendall.

39. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, MARY.
Woburn.

- 103. Benjamin, 1689-1713; married Martha —.
- 104. Mary, born 1692.
- 105. Esther, 1696-1761; married 1718, Edward Walker, 1694-1787; nine children.
- 106. Rebecca, born 1698.
- 107. Deborah, born 1700; married 1722, Samuel Dunton.
- 108. Thomas, 1702-1768; married 1722, Hannah Locke, born 1701, died before 1744. Married 1744, Lydia Gibbs.
- 109. Zurishaddai, 1705-1762; married 1728, Abigail Johnson, died before 1762.

FIFTH GENERATION

45. SAMUEL PEIRCE, MEHITABLE.
Charlestown.

110. Rebecca, born 1714.

47. JONATHAN PEIRCE, MARY.
Boston.

111. Sarah, born 1714.

112. Mary, born 1716.

113. Susanna, 1719-1721.

114. Jonathan, born 1721.

49. JOSEPH PEIRCE, MARY.
Boston.

115. Elizabeth, married — Robbins.

116. Joseph, 1721-1796; married 1744, Mary Pierce,
died 1807.

117. Martha, born 1723; married — Davidson.

118. Susanna, born 1726; married — Beach.

119. Jonathan, 1728-1730.

120. Ruth, born 1730; married — Williams.

121. Jonathan, born 1735.

122. Mary, born 1741.

123. Josiah, born 1742.

51. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, MARY.
Stratford, Conn.

124. Mary, born 1727.

54. ISAAC PEIRCE, AGNES.
Boston.

125. Isaac, 1723-1792; married 1746, Miriam, daughter
of Demetrius James.

126. Agnes, born 1724; married — Lobdell.

127. Joanna, born 1727.

128. John, born 1729; died young.

129. Thomazia, born 1731.

130. Mary, born 1733.

131. Elizabeth, born 1736.

- 132. John, born 1738.
- 133. Joshua, born 1740; married 1763, Sarah Saunders.

55. JOHN PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Boston.

- 134. Elizabeth, born 1726.
- 135. Mary, born 1727.

57. STEPHEN PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Charlestown, Reading.

- 136. Stephen, born 1729; died before 1800; married 1753, Harriet Gullison, died 1800.
- 137. Elizabeth, 1731-1800; unmarried.
- 138. Mary, born 1734; married Samuel Damon.
- 139. Jonathan, 1735-1736.
- 140. Jonathan, born 1738.
- 141. Samuel, 1740-1803; married 1770, Hannah Larkin, 1738-1784. Married 2d, Jemima —.
- 142. Martha, born 1742; married John Harrison.

63. JAMES PEIRCE, MARY.
Charlestown.

- 143. Mary, born 1731; married 1753, Nathaniel Tufts. Married 2d, Abraham Frost.
- 144. Abigail, born 1732; married 1764, Isaiah Tufts, 1740-1773.
- 145. Elizabeth, born 1734; married 1764, William Tufts, 1720-1773.
- 146. John, born 1735.
- 147. Susanna, born 1737; married Samuel Choate.
- 148. James, 1739-1815; married Mary Frost.
- 149. George, born 1743; Revolutionary soldier.
- 150. Hannah, 1745-1802; married 1772, Caleb Rand, 1751-1807.
- 151. Samuel, 1748-1782; soldier in the same company with George.

69. JOHN PEIRCE, MARY.
Woburn.

- 152. Thomas, 1698-1698.
- 153. Mary, born 1702; married Solomon Wyman.
- 154. Abijah, 1716-1716.

72. DANIEL PEIRCE, DINAH.
Woburn, Wilmington, Harvard.

- 155. Abigail, born 1706; married Ephraim Buck, Jr.
- 156. Thomas, 1707-1790; married 1732, Hannah Thompson, died 1767.
- 157. Sarah, born 1709; married Daniel Albert.
- 158. Joseph, born 1711; married 1742, Abigail Green, born 1713.
- 159. Daniel, 1714-1795; married 1741, Sarah Buck, 1717-1758.
- 160. John, 1716-1779; married 1744, Hannah Stone. Married 1747, Hannah Houghton, 1729-1811.
- 161. Dinah, born 1719.
- 162. Keziah, born 1723.

74. EBENEZER PEIRCE, MARY.
Woburn, Wilmington.

- 163. Mary, born 1708; married 1730, Samuel Wyman.
- 164. Deborah, born 1709; married 1729, Increase Wyman.
- 165. Ebenezer, 1711-1805; married 1742, Mary Stowe, 1719-1801.
- 166. Jonathan, 1713-1739.
- 167. Elizabeth, born 1715; married — Johnson. Twin with:
- 168. Ruth, married 1737, Ephraim Kendall.
- 169. Joshua, 1718-1745; married Lois —.
- 170. Rebecca, born 1720; married 1740, Jacob Barrett.
- 171. Nathan, 1723-1815; married Sarah —, 1725-1804.

77. JOSIAH PEIRCE, HANNAH.
Woburn.

- 172. Josiah, 1720-1799; married 1752, Mary Dorr, 1717-1753. Married 1756, Mrs. Ruth (Simonds) Thompson, died 1811.
- 173. John, born 1724.
- 174. Hannah, 1728-1755.

78. THOMAS PEIRCE, MARY.
Woburn, Mass., Plainfield, Conn.

- 175. Thomas, 1696-1762; married Mary Parkhurst, 1703-1789.
- 176. Ebenezer, 1698-1739; married Lydia —.
- 177. Elizabeth, 1700-1704.
- 178. Amos, 1702-1791; married Mary Spaulding, died 1768. Married 2d, widow Pyer.
- 179. John, born 1704. Plainfield, Conn., Wyoming, Pa.

79. TIMOTHY PEIRCE, LYDIA, HANNAH.
Plainfield, Conn.

- 180. Timothy, born 1698; died before 1761; married 1723, Mary Wheeler.
- 181. Nathaniel, 1701-1775; married 1723, Elizabeth Stevens, 1707-1748. Married 2d, Mrs. Simonds.
- 182. Jedediah, 1703-1746.
- 183. Lydia, born 1705; married Dr. Joseph Perkins.
- 184. Benjamin, 1710-1782; married Hannah Smith, died 1736. Married 1737, Naomi Richards, died 1757. Married 1758, Sarah Mills. Married 1762, Sarah Holt.
- 185. Ezekiel, born 1712; died after 1773; married 1736, Lois Stevens, 1718-1762.
- 186. Phebe, born 1714; married John Smith.
- 187. Hannah, 1717-1727.
- 188. Abel, 1720-1736.
- 189. Jabez, married 1748, Susannah Sheppard.

86. STEPHEN PEIRCE, ESTHER.
Chelmsford.

- 190. Robert, born 1708; married Mary —, died 1761.
- 191. Oliver, born 1709; married 1733, Ann Hunt. Married 1741, Hannah Adams.
- 192. Esther, born 1711; married Nathan Richardson.
- 193. William, 1713-1754; married Sarah —.
- 194. Stephen, born 1715; married 1745, Betsey Bowers.
- 195. Tabitha, born 1716; married — French.
- 196. Remembrance, born 1719; married — Parker.
- 197. Sarah, 1721-1745.
- 198. Mary, 1722-1750; unmarried.
- 199. Benjamin, 1726-1764; married Elizabeth Merrill, born 1728. She married 2d, — Bowers.

87. BENJAMIN PEIRCE.
Chelmsford.

- 200. Robert, died 1783.
- 201. Thomas.

90. JACOB PEIRCE.
Chelmsford.

- 202. Stephen, 1698-1761; married 1722, Rachel Harrod.

91. SAMUEL PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Woburn, Mass., Mansfield, Conn.

- 203. Samuel, born 1706; married Abigail —, died 1796.
- 204. Josiah, 1708-1788; married 1743, Miriam Cook, 1716-1795.
- 205. Abigail, born 1711; married Zeph Wyman.
- 206. Esther, born 1715; married Shubal Dimmick.
- 207. Seth, 1716-1794; married 1743, Elizabeth Nye, died 1749.
- 208. Enoch, 1719-1806; married 1743, Mary Mason, 1719-1783.

93. ISAAC PEIRCE, GRACE.
Boston, Andover.

- 208a. Isaac, 1709-1709.
- 209. Sarah, born 1710, married 1726, James Mattocks of Middletown, Conn.

- 210. Lydia, born 1712.
- 211. Mary, 1713-1715.
- 212. Elizabeth, born 1715.
- 212a. Samuel, 1719-1802.
- 213. Isaac, 1722-1811; married 1745, Mary, died 1786, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Pickering) Hardy of Salem. Married 1787, Joanna, died 1802 aged 72, widow of Captain Josiah Harris of Charlestown.

98. SUMMERS PEIRCE, MARTHA.
Woburn, Mass., Pomfret, Conn.

- 214. William, 1727-1818; married Hannah —.

100. JAMES PEIRCE, HANNAH, PHEBE.
Woburn, Mass.

- 214a. Rebecca, born 1711.
- 215. Phebe, 1713-1793; married 1746, Jonathan Locke, 1717-1799; six children.
- 216. James, died 1777; married 1753, Phebe Tottingham, 1728-1797.
- 217. Joshua, 1722-1771; married 1749, Susan Reed. Married 1753, Esther Richardson, 1727-1819.
- 218. Jacob, 1724-1774; married 1752, Abigail Kendall, 1730-1816.
- 219. Keziah, 1726-1788; married 1747, Richard Cutter, born 1725; ten children. Woburn, Mass., Hudson, N. H.
- 220. Mary, 1730-1773; married 1750, Nathan Richardson, Jr., 1725-1817; four children. Woburn.
- 221. Esther, 1733-1772; married 1751, Ammi Cutter, 1733-1795; ten children. Woburn.
- 222. Eunice, 1735-1774; married 1756, Oliver Richardson, 1706-1795.
- 222a. Susanna, 1736-1736.
- 223. Susanna, married John Tay.

103. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, MARTHA.

Woburn, Mass.

224. Benjamin, 1712-1788; married 1732, Phebe Thompson, 1704-1787. Married 1787, Jerusha Richardson, died 1799.

224a. Martha, born 1714.

108. THOMAS PEIRCE, HANNAH, LYDIA.

Leister, Hopkinton, Framingham.

225. Hannah, born 1725; married 1741, William Ballard, died 1802; five children. Framingham.

226. Benjamin, born 1725; married 1752, Mary, born 1731, daughter of John and Abigail Lamson of Reading.

227. Thomas, born 1727; married 1750, Mary Haven.

227a. Ebenezer, born 1728; died before 1748.

228. Hepsibah, born 1731; married 1760, Benjamin Dolbier; six children. Newton, Weston, Templeton.

229. Timothy, born 1734; died before 1768; married 1755, Abigail Knap.

229a. James, born 1737.

229b. Phebe, 1739-1755.

230. Elizabeth, born 1744; married 1771, Silas Haven.

231. Jonathan, born 1745; married Lydia —.

232. Mary, born 1748; married 1772, Amos Stimpson.

232a. Martha, born 1749.

233. John, born 1751; married 1773, Mary Brown; had a daughter.

233a. Mehitable, born 1758.

109. ZURISHADDAI PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.

Woburn.

234. Abigail, born 1729.

234a. Martha, born 1731; died young.

235. Mary, born 1733.

236. Jonathan, born 1737.

237. Martha, born 1742; married 1769, Samuel Woolsey.

238. Benjamin, born 1746.

239. Hannah.

SIXTH GENERATION

116. JOSEPH PEIRCE, MARY.
Chelmsford.

240. Silas, 1744-1828; married 1771, Lucy Spaulding, died 1773. Married 1774, Elizabeth Barron, died 1776. Married 1786, Lydia Richardson, died 1796. Married 1797, Sarah Goodhue, died 1799. Married 1800, Bridget Putnam, died 1805. Married 1806, Hannah Littlehale, died 1837.
241. Willard, 1746-1825; married 1780, Olive Kemp, 1744-1810. Merrimack, N. H.
242. Levi, 1747-1799; married 1776, Remembrance Fletcher, 1752-1833.
243. Thankful, born 1751; married Samson Walker, died 1828; nine children. Andover, Vt.
244. Mary, 1755-1826.
245. Sarah, born 1759; married 1780, Amos Byam. Married 2d, — Parkhurst.
246. Rachel, born 1762; married 1784, Nathaniel Harwood. Married 2d, — Bowers.
247. Joanna, born 1764; married 1785, James Marshall; had James. Chelmsford.

125. ISAAC PEIRCE, MIRIAM.
Boston.

248. Isaac, born 1747; died at sea.
249. Erasmus, 1748-1804; married 1778, Mrs. Susan (Hewes) Hinckley, died 1795.
250. Miriam, born 1751; married Robert Hewes.
251. Agnes, born 1753; married — Lobdell.
252. Betsey, born 1754; married Benjamin Thompson.
253. Joseph, born 1756; married Sally Pease, 1761-1826.
- 253a. Sarah, baptized 1757.
254. Deliverance, born 1758.
255. Sarah, baptized 1761.
256. Joanna, baptized 1762.
257. John, baptized 1763; married 1791, Mrs. Sarah Lobdell.

- 258. James, born 1764; married 1791, Polly Peacock.
- 259. Annie, married Joseph Daniel Clark.
- 260. Sarah, baptized 1767.

133. JOSHUA PEIRCE, SARAH.
Boston.

- 261. Sarah, baptized 1764.
- 262. Susanna, baptized 1768.
- 263. Joshua, baptized 1769.

136. STEPHEN PEIRCE, HARRIET.
Reading.

- 264. Hannah, born 1756; married ——— Shepherd.
- 265. Stephen, born 1757; died probably before 1780.

141. SAMUEL PEIRCE, HANNAH, JEMIMA.
Boston.

- 266. Samuel, 1785-1853; married 1809, Abigail Winslow, 1792-1834.
- 267. Betsey, married ——— Wilder. Reading.

156. THOMAS PEIRCE, HANNAH.
Wilmington.

- 268. Jacob, born 1738.
- 269. Esther, married Joseph Harnden.

158. JOSEPH PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Woburn.

- 270. Jonathan, born 1743; married 1778, Lettice Warren.
Twin with:
- 271. Deborah.
- 272. Joseph, born 1746.
- 273. Barzillai, born 1750; married 1775, Isabel Howe.

159. DANIEL PEIRCE, SARAH.
Harvard, Lunenburg.

- 274. David, 1742-1821; married Mrs. Sarah Mainer,
died 1771.
- 275. Abigail, 1744-1746.
- 276. Reuben, 1747-1821; married 1771, Mary Wood.

- 277. Samuel, 1749-1824; married 1774, Abigail Carter, 1751-1777. Married 2d, Elizabeth Whiting, 1751-1823.
- 278. Jacob, 1751-1827; married 1777, Rebecca Whitcomb.
- 279. Sarah, 1754-1771.
- 280. Abigail, born 1756.
- 281. Keziah, born 1758; married 1781, John Holt. Jaffrey, N. H.

160. JOHN PEIRCE, HANNAH, HANNAH.
Harvard, Bolton.

- 282. Hannah, 1745-1745.
- 283. Meriah, born 1748; married 1768, Elisha Houghton. Harvard.
- 284. Hannah, 1750-1750.
- 285. Hannah, born 1751; married 1769, Lemuel Burnham. Harvard.
- 286. Thomas, 1754-1757.
- 287. Luther, 1764-1832; unmarried.
- 288. John, 1759-1828; married 1799, Dinah Sawyer, 1772-1825.
- 289. Calvin, 1766-1832; married 1786, Betsey Brown, 1771-1817. Married 1818, Mrs. Lucy Bridge, died 1827.

165. EBENEZER PEIRCE, MARY.
Sutton, Millbury, Mass.

- 290. Mary, 1743-1823; married 1788, Capt. Abijah, (or Elijah) 1766-1813, son of Abijah and Mary Burbank. Sutton.
- 291. Ebenezer, 1745-1802; married Eunice Loomis, 1750-1826.
- 292. Sarah, 1747-1769.
- 293. Ruth, 1749-1750.
- 294. Ruth, 1750-1782.
- 295. Deborah, born 1752; married 1786, Capt. Samuel Small, 1748-1814; six children. His first wife, Mary, died 1784. Sutton.
- 296. John, 1754-1832; married 1775, Lucy, 1756-1823, daughter of Jacob and Abigail Snow.

297. Lydia, born 1756; married 1774, Jedediah Barton, 1747-1808; ten children. Sutton.
 298. Jonathan, 1757-1808; married 1781, Lydia Bowman, 1763-1841.
 299. David, 1760-1816; married 1783, Sarah Bridges, 1760-1820.
 300. Aaron, 1762-1833; married 1790, Hannah, 1764-1837, daughter of James and Lydia Greenwood.

169. JOSHUA PEIRCE, LOIS.
 Lancaster.

301. Joshua, 1741-1812; married 1766, Lydia Goodrich, 1740-1826.
 302. Jonathan, 1744-1825; married 1766, Elizabeth Cooper, 1738-1806. Married 1809, Mrs. Lydia Francis, 1742-1834.

171. NATHAN PEIRCE, SARAH.
 Newbury, Mass.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 302a. Sarah, 1745-1769. | 302f. Phebe, 1754-1833. |
| 302b. Elizabeth, born 1747. | 302g. Enoch, born 1756. |
| 302c. Nathan, born 1749. | 302h. Lydia, born 1759. |
| 302d. Hannah, born 1751. | 302i. Susanna, born 1761. |
| 302e. Jonathan, born 1752. | 302j. Esther, 1764-1832. |

172. JOSIAH PEIRCE, MARY, RUTH.
 Woburn, Mass., Baldwin, Me.

303. Mary, 1753-1753.
 304. Josiah, 1756-1830; married 1787, Phebe, 1762-1839, daughter of Daniel Thompson of Woburn who was killed at Lexington.
 305. Hannah, 1758-1762.
 306. Ruth, 1761-1826; married Clement Neal of Portsmouth, N. H.
 307. John, 1764-1838; married 1788, Rebecca Wilson.
 308. Hannah, 1768-1803; married 1791, Bernard Douglass.

173. JOHN PEIRCE.
 St. Johnsbury, Vt.

309. Daniel, 1742-1821; married Mercy Gates, 1748-1827.

- 310. Joseph, 1749-1803; married Margaret Gates.
- 311. Thomas, 1756-1832; married Abigail —, 1753-1836.

175. THOMAS PEIRCE, MARY.
Plainfield, Conn.

- 312. John, 1724-1780; married 1750, Zeuriah Spalding, 1726-1808.
- 313. Phineas, 1725-1751.
- 314. Stephen, 1727-1751.
- 315. Susanna, 1730-1751.
- 316. Lois, born 1732; married Andrew Backus.
- 317. Timothy, born 1734; died probably before 1762.
- 318. Mary, 1735-1748.
- 319. Esther, 1740-1746.
- 320. Eunice, born 1744; married Isaac Knight.

176. EBENEZER PEIRCE, LYDIA.
Plainfield, Conn.

- 321. Lemuel, 1730-1821; married 1756, Dorcas Spalding, born 1735.
- 322. Lydia, 1732-1737.
- 323. Annesoph, born 1734.
- 324. Temperance, born 1736.
- 325. William, born 1738.
- 326. Elizabeth, born about 1740.

178. AMOS PEIRCE, MARY.
Killingly, Canaan, Conn.

- 327. Keziah, born 1727; married John Franklin.
- 328. Thomas, 1729-1811; married 1755, Olive Green, died 1822.
- 329. Ichabod, born 1731.
- 330. Mary, born 1733; married Samuel Howe.
- 331. Lucy, 1735-1813; married Samuel Forbes. Their daughter Abigail married John Adams.
- 332. Ruth, 1737-1760; married — Turner.
- 333. Silas, 1739-1760.
- 334. Amos, 1742-1807; married Lois Fellows, died 1820.
- 335. Elizabeth, born 1744; married Nathaniel Lawrence.
- 336. Esther, born 1747; married Rev. — Campbell.

337. Edward, 1749-1749.
338. Phineas, 1751-1808; married 1771, Ruth Gaines,
1751-1802. Married 1803, Ruth Beebe.
179. JOHN PEIRCE.
Plainfield, Conn., Wyoming, Pa.
339. John, 1750-1804; married Tamar Tift.
180. TIMOTHY PEIRCE, MARY.
Plainfield, Conn.
340. Lydia, born 1724; married 1742, Rev. Thomas
Stevens.
341. Mary, 1728-1826; married 1747, Reuben Spalding,
1727-1765.
342. Hannah, born 1730.
343. Phebe, born 1732; married 1779, John Parkhurst.
344. Timothy, 1734-1813; married 1754, Eunice Fish.
Married 1765, Hannah Gilkey, 1731-1819.
345. Azel.
346. Sarah, married 1758, Squire Sheppard.
347. Josiah, 1745-1805; married Lydia Sheppard.
181. NATHANIEL PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Plainfield, Pomfret, Conn.
348. Ruth, born 1725; married — Coit.
349. Nathaniel, 1728-1808; married 1754, Priscilla Shep-
pard, 1734-1827.
350. Ezekiel, 1730-1751; married 1749, Esther Blodgett.
351. Phebe, 1732-1751.
352. Elizabeth, 1736-1748.
353. Jedediah, 1740-1826; married 1764, Susanna Eaton,
1744-1831.
354. Willard, 1743-1826; married Jerusha Pellett, died
1815.
184. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, HANNAH, NAOMI.
Brooklyn, Conn.
355. Nehemiah, 1730-1785; married 1759, Lydia Shep-
pard, 1731-1809.
356. Hannah, born 1733; married 1764, Isaac Burton,
died 1841; eight children. Lisbon, Vt.

- 357. Oliver, 1736-1837; unmarried. Coventry, Conn.
- 358. Olive, born 1738; married — Abbott.
- 359. Rufus, 1740-1741.
- 360. Rachel, 1742-1827; married 1760, John Gilbert, died 1785; nine children. Brooklyn, Pomfret, Conn.
- 361. Lyte, 1745-1804.
- 362. Delano, 1748-1835; married 1770, Abigail Hammond, 1753-1842.
- 363. Timeus, 1751-1802; married 1779, Elizabeth Grosvenor.
- 364. Rufus, 1753-1784; married 1776, Sarah Whitney.
- 365. Diadema, born 1756; married Timothy Prince.

185. EZEKIEL PEIRCE, LOIS.

Plainfield, Conn., Wyoming, Pa.

- 366. Abel, 1736-1814; married Ruth Sheppard, 1733-1820.
- 367. Alice, born 1738; unmarried.
- 368. Daniel, born 1740; captured in the battle of Wyoming.
- 369. Lydia, born 1743.
- 370. John, 1745-1778; killed in the Wyoming massacre.
- 371. Timothy, 1747-1778; killed at Wyoming; married Hannah Gore, born 1752.
- 372. Hannah, born 1749; unmarried.
- 373. Phineas, born 1751.
- 374. Lois, born 1753.
- 375. Phebe, born 1755.

189. JABEZ PEIRCE, SUSANNA.

Plainfield, Conn.

- 376. Lydia, born 1749.
- 377. Stephen, born 1751.

190. ROBERT PEIRCE, MARY.

Plainfield, Conn., Chelmsford, Mass.

- 378. Ephraim, 1733-1798; married 1760, Bridget Parker.
- 379. William, 1735-1782; married 1761, Elizabeth Peirce.
- 380. Mary, born 1742; married 1765, Joseph Dunn.

191. OLIVER PEIRCE, ANN, HANNAH.
Chelmsford, Mass.

- 381. Elizabeth, born 1734; married Oliver Bowers.
- 382. Ann, born 1736.
- 383. Oliver, 1742-1821; married 1769, Deborah Stevens, died 1837.
- 384. Hannah, born 1744; married 1772, John Dunn.
- 385. Sybell, 1746-1834; married 1775, Silas Spaulding, 1746-1846; six children. Chelmsford, Mass., Hollis, N. H.
- 386. Esther, born 1748; married 1770, Ephraim Parkhurst.
- 387. Jonas, 1750-1833; married Betsey Dunn, died 1819.
- 388. Jonathan, 1752-1822; married 1781, Hannah Perham, 1763-1787. Married 1788, Esther Spaulding, 1753-1806. Married 1810, Lydia Conant, 1754-1815. Married 1821, Molly Batchelor, 1751-1822.
- 389. Stephen, 1754-1826; married 1777, Hannah Marshall, 1755-1855.
- 390. Ruth, born 1756; married 1783, Andrew Spalding, born 1761; seven children.
- 391. Olive, born 1759; married 1791, Abijah Spalding, born 1759.

193. WILLIAM PEIRCE, SARAH.
Groton, Mass.

- 392. Sarah, born 1740; married Samuel Shattuck.
- 393. William, born 1742; ran away when small, no further record.
- 394. John, 1743-1812; married Tobathy Porter, 1757-1831.
- 395. Lucy, born 1745; married — King.
- 396. Elizabeth, born 1747; married Joseph Hartwell.
- 397. Lydia, born 1748; married Peter Waite.
- 398. Silas, 1750-1809; married Hannah, born 1764, daughter of General Woods of Pepperell, Mass. She married 2d, James Brazer of Groton.

399. Oliver, 1752-1752.

400. Anna, 1756-1775.

194. STEPHEN PEIRCE, BETSEY.
Chelmsford.

401. Sarah, born 1745; married John Stevens.

402. Lucy, born 1748; married Stephen Saunders.

403. Betsey, born 1751; married Ephraim Adams.

404. Robert, born 1754; married Mary Trull.

405. Ann, born 1756.

406. Stephen, born 1759; married 1787, Phebe Trull.

199. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Chelmsford.

407. Rebecca, born 1746; married Solomon Cory.

408. Jesse, born 1748; died young. Twin with:

409. Phebe, married Edward Foster.

410. Lydia, born 1750.

411. Leafey, born 1752; married — Dodge.

412. Susanna, 1754-1775.

413. Benjamin, 1757-1839; married 1787, Elizabeth Andrews, 1768-1788. Married 1790, Ann Kendrick, 1768-1838, mother of President Franklin Peirce.

414. Esther, born 1761; married Timothy Kendall.

415. Merrill, 1764-1816; married Dorcas Barker, 1771-1840.

202. STEPHEN PEIRCE, RACHEL.
Groton.

416. Rachel, born 1723.

417. Stephen, 1725-1733.

418. Jonathan, 1727-1785; married 1750, Ruth Gilson, born 1728.

419. Elizabeth, 1729-1802.

420. Susanna, born 1731.

421. Mary, born 1732.

422. Sarah, 1733-1737.

423. Isaac, 1735-1737.

424. Stephen, born 1736.

425. Thankful, born 1744.

203. SAMUEL PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Mansfield, Conn., Woburn, Holden,
Charlemont, Mass.

- 426. Abigail, 1733-1816; married Samuel Garfield, died 1792; ten children.
- 427. Elizabeth, born 1742; married — Leonard.
- 428. Samuel, born 1743; married Ann — and Mrs. Willard.
- 429. Ruth, born 1745; married Moses Rice.
- 430. Gershom, 1747-1777; died in the Revolutionary army.
- 431. Judith, born 1749; married David Lynds.
- 432. Josiah, 1751-1845; married 1783, Miriam Peirce (441).
- 433. Seth, 1753-1781; unmarried.
- 434. Relief, born 1755; married Dr. Daniel Nelson.
- 435. Esther, married — Birch.

204. JOSIAH PEIRCE, MIRIAM.
Hadley, Mass.

- 436. Josiah, 1745-1834; married 1771, Lucy Fairfield, 1745-1845.
- 437. Hannah, 1747-1841.
- 438. Samuel, 1749-1796; married 1794, Anna Cook, 1758-1825.
- 439. William, 1752-1832; unmarried.
- 440. David, 1754-1775.
- 441. Miriam, 1757-1845; married Josiah Peirce (432).

207. SETH PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Mansfield, Conn.

- 442. Seth, 1744-1835; married 1767, Bethiah Fields, 1745-1807. Married 1813, Patty Rindge, died 1829.
- 443. Elizabeth, born 1748; married Bennett Fields.
- 444. Enoch.
- 445. A daughter who married — Nye of Montpelier, Vt.

208. ENOCH PEIRCE, MARY.
Mansfield, Conn.

- 446. Mary, born 1745; married T. Eldridge.
- 447. Susanna, 1747-1804.
- 448. Enoch, 1749-1828; married 1783, Experience Storrs, 1751-1789. Married 1792, Molly Snow, died 1811.
- 449. Hannah, 1751-1817.
- 450. John, 1754-1816.
- 451. Samuel, born 1755; married 1778, Joanna Babcock.

213. ISAAC PEIRCE, MARY.
Boston.

- 452. Joseph, 1745-1828; married 1771, Ann, 1753-1812, daughter of Col. Thomas Dawes.
- 453. Isaac, 1748-1750.
- 454. John, 1750-1798; Lieut. in Revolutionary army; Captain in regular army later.
- 455. Isaac, 1753-1781; Major in the Revolutionary army.
- 456. Hardy, 1756-1776; killed at Fort Lee, N. J.
- 457. Sarah, 1758-1766.
- 458. Mary, born 1761.
- 459. Grafton, 1763-1764.

214. WILLIAM PEIRCE, HANNAH.
Wilton, N. H., Andover, Vt.

- 460. William, married 1780, Sarah Holt.
- 461. Benjamin, 1762-1847, married 1785, Dorcas Lovejoy, 1762-1817. Married 1820, Mrs. Nabby F. Dodge, died 1865.
- 462. Timothy, born 1765; married 1785, Phebe Carlton.
- 463. Asa, died 1776 in the Revolutionary army.

216. JAMES PEIRCE, PHEBE.
Woburn, Mass.

- 464. James, died 1783 in the Revolutionary army.
- 465. Samuel, died 1783, also in the army.
- 466. Phebe, married 1782, Henry Farrase, a Prussian soldier.

467. Nathan, 1759-1841; married 1781, Sarah Leathe,
1755-1850.

468. Abel, 1767-1838; married 1792, Ruth Parker.

217. JOSHUA PEIRCE, ESTHER.

Woburn.

469. Esther, 1754-1842; married Richard Marshall,
1751-1834; eight children. Bradford, N. H.

470. Joshua, 1756-1857; married 1781, Sarah Lund,
1763-1851.

471. Susanna, 1758-1809; married Reuben Spalding,
1761-1798; ten children. Hudson, N. H.

472. Phebe, born 1761; married — Searles and —
Pearson.

473. Daniel, born 1763; died before 1830; married Han-
nah Marsh, 1765-1842. She married 2d, Jabez
True.

474. Nathan, 1766-1853; married Phebe Cummings,
1768-1860.

475. James, 1768-1849; married 1795, Mary Stacy,
1774-1847.

218. JACOB PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.

Woburn.

476. Abigail, 1753-1838; married Abijah Kendall.

477. Jacob, 1755-1825; married 1783, Martha Johnson,
1763-1849.

478. Ephraim, 1758-1810; married 1782, Mrs. Abigail
Porter, 1756-1840.

479. Elizabeth, 1762-1804.

480. Samuel, 1764-1824; unmarried.

481. Heman, 1768-1818; married 1793, Mary Bowen,
1771-1828.

482. Susanna, 1769-1811; unmarried.

226. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, MARY.

Weston, R. I.

483. Hannah, born 1753; married — Jewell.

484. Mary, born 1754; married 1776, Andrew Benjamin;
three children.

- 485. Benjamin, 1756-1819; married 1782, Eunice, born 1755, daughter of Abraham and Mercy (Gale) Jones.
- 486. John, 1758-1837; married Mary Webb, 1766-1816.
- 487. Amos, 1760-1834; married 1789, Hepsibah Smith, born 1761.
- 488. Caleb, born 1763; moved to Mount Holly, Vt.
- 489. Asa, born 1765.
- 490. Stephen, born 1768.
- 491. Lucy, born 1773; married — Weeks. Winchendon, Mass.
- 492. Sarah, born 1774; married — Robbins and went west.

227. THOMAS PEIRCE, MARY.
Hopkinton, Framingham.

- 493. Hannah, born 1755; married — Fletcher.
- 494. Joseph, 1757-1809; married Hannah Green, 1764-1840. She married 2d, Stephen Dyre.
- 495. Anne, born 1759.
- 496. Eliab, 1761-1851; married Lydia Wood, 1759-1833.
- 497. Thomas, 1763-1850; married 1792, Sally Derry, 1766-1840.
- 498. Lydia, born 1766; married John Woods.
- 499. Mary, born 1768; married — Marshall.
- 500. Moses Haven, 1771-1846; married 1792, Anna Rice.

229. TIMOTHY PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Southborough.

- 501. Phebe, born 1756.
- 502. Timothy, born 1757.

231. JONATHAN PEIRCE, LYDIA.
Framingham.

- 503. Jonathan, born 1788.

233. JOHN PEIRCE, MARY.
Weston.

- 504. A daughter, born 1796.

SEVENTH GENERATION

240. SILAS PEIRCE, LUCY, ELIZABETH,
SARAH.
Woburn, Chelmsford, Mass.

530. Mary, 1772-1773.

531. Joseph, 1775-1836; married 1805, Nancy Hollis,
1785-1861; five children. Chelmsford, Lowell,
Fitchburg. She married 1841, Abijah Carter.

532. Olive, born 1776; married David Parker; had
Joshua who lived in Londonderry, Vt.

533. Rhoda, 1779-1838; married 1802, Zachariah Spald-
ing, 1774-1838; eight children. Ludlow, Vt.

534. Sarah, 1799-1799.

242. LEVI PEIRCE, REMEMBRANCE.
Temple, N. H.

535. Levi, 1778-1838; married 1804, Rhoda Cutter, died
1850; five children.

536. Remembrance, born 1781; married Isarance Long.

537. Rachel, born 1786; married Peter Wakefield.

538. Mary, born 1789; married William Reynolds.

539. Joseph, 1790-1825; married 1810, Elizabeth Dunk-
lee, 1789-1855; seven children. Merrimack, N.
H., Boston, Mass. Twin with:

540. Sally, 1790-1818.

249. ERASMUS PEIRCE, SUSAN.
Boston.

541. Patty, born 1779; married Samuel C. Hills and
Jonathan Simonds.

542. Erasmus J., 1780-1852; married 1809, Elizabeth
Messenger, 1783-1836; four children. Phila-
delphia, Pa.

543. Child, 1782-1782.

544. John, 1783-1792.

545. Nancy, born 1785; married Caleb Hartshorne.

546. Betsey, 1787-1788.

547. Peter, 1789-1872; married 1821, Gwenthalla Morris, 1802-1824; two children. Married 1825, Elizabeth Lunberg, 1809-1867; eight children. Berwyn, Pa.
548. Daniel, 1791-1873; married 1819, Mary Ann Taylor; five children. She married 2d, Seth Hyatt, Washington, D. C.

253. JOSEPH PEIRCE, SALLY.
Boston.

549. Joseph, 1783-1863; married 1808, Sally Hatch, 1787-1841; ten children. Cincinnati, Ohio.
550. Sally; died in infancy.
551. Isaac, 1788-1830; married 1809, Alice B. Barstow, 1790-1818; four children. Married 1818, Nancy Brack, born 1800; six children. Charlestown.
552. James, 1790-1863; married 1813, Abigail Waite, 1790-1822; six children. Married 1822, Nancy Waite, 1793-1873; eight children. Boston.
553. Sarah, married George Jackson.
554. Lucretia.
555. Charles, died aged 5.
556. William, died in infancy.

258. JAMES PEIRCE, POLLY.
Boston.

557. Elinor, died aged 7.
558. Mary, 1798-1798.
559. James I. C. C.
560. Mary, married Timothy B. Miller.

266. SAMUEL PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Boston.

561. Eliza Ann, born 1810; married John Hanaden.
562. John Winslow, born 1812; married 1836, Lydia Ann Osborn, born 1815; four children. Boston.

- 563. Samuel, born 1814; married 1833, Rebecca P. Dorell, died 1862; five children. Married 1863, Caroline Tufts, died 1871; two children. Married 1872, Mary Payson. Westboro.
- 564. Abigail, born 1816; married Nahum H. Wilbur.
- 565. Stephen, born 1818.
- 566. Edward K., 1820-1870; married 1845, Margaret E. Bass, 1826-1862; three children. Boston, Millbury, Worcester.

270. JONATHAN PEIRCE, LETTICE.
Woburn.

- 567. Barzillai, 1779-1861; married 1802, Jane Turner, 1779-1833; nine children. Married 1833, Sarah Hix, 1787-1860. South Thomaston, Me.
- 568. Jonathan, born 1782; married Olive Ford.
- 569. Hannah, born 1784; married Benjamin Simmonds.
- 570. Mary, born 1786; married Alexander Mitchell.
- 571. Joseph, 1789-1814; had Joseph, 1812-1842, died at sea. The widow of Joseph, Sr., married 2d, Samuel Putnam.

273. BARZILLAI PEIRCE, ISABEL.
Hollis, N. H.

- 572. Barzillai, married Lucy —; had Stephen, 1809-1809. Lunenburg, Mass.

274. DAVID PEIRCE, SARAH.
Chesterfield, N. H., Norridgewock,
Me.

- 573. Simon, 1764-1814; married 1787, Hepsibah Wood, 1771-1842; nine children. Chesterville, Me.
- 574. Calvin, 1766-1814; married 1790, Deborah Blackwell, 1772-1849; eleven children. Bingham, Me.
- 575. Luther, 1768-1846; married 1793, Susanna Gray, 1766-1835; four children. Married 1835, Mrs. Martha Kimball, died 1853. Solon, Me.

- 576. David, 1771-1844; married 1794, Olive Russell, 1779-1819; ten children. Norridgewock, Me.
- 577. Charles, 1775-1851; married Abigail Ayer, 1779-1864; fifteen children. Bingham, Me.
- 578. Peter, 1777-1858; married 1799, Elizabeth Blackwell, 1785-1838; eight children. Moscow, Me.
- 579. Alice, married Eleazer Whipple.

276. REUBEN PEIRCE, MARY.
Leominster.

- 580. Mary, born 1771; married Simeon Tyler.
- 581. Sarah, 1773-1778.
- 582. Abigail, 1774-1778.
- 583. Reuben, 1778-1778.
- 584. Reuben, born 1779; a sea captain.
- 585. Sarah, born 1781; died unmarried.
- 586. Zebediah, 1784-1828; married 1807, Phebe Tyler, 1785-1829; three children. Jaffrey, N. H.
- 587. Abijah, 1788-1870; married 1817, Sally Maynard, 1798-1840; six children. Married 1842, Mrs. Elvira (Maynard) Jewett, born 1806. Jaffrey, N. H.

277. SAMUEL PEIRCE, ABIGAIL, ELIZABETH.
Jaffrey, N. H.

- 588. Asaph, 1774-1840; married 1797, Hannah Stickney, 1773-1836; seven children. Barre, Berlin, Moretown, Vt.
- 589. Samuel, 1776-1858; married 1806, Hetty Brooks, 1777-1866; nine children. Jaffrey, N. H.
- 590. Betsey, 1779-1823; married 1818, Jacob Peirce (598).
- 591. Caleb, 1781-1850; married 1805, Lucy Gale, 1785-1873; seven children. Alstead, N. H., Lyme, N. Y., Flint, Mich.
- 592. Annie, 1783-1834; married 1806, Benjamin Frost, 1778-1825; eight children. Jaffrey, N. H.

- 593. Abigail, born 1785; married 1812, Jude Carter, born 1781; three children. Jaffrey, N. H., Pennsylvania.
- 594. Sarah, 1787-1836; married 1812, Joel Fisk, 1787-1823. Married 1825, James Bridges. Jaffrey, N. H.
- 595. Lucy, 1789-1789.
- 596. Joseph, 1792-1860; married 1821, Esther, died 1866, his brother's widow; eight children. Auburn.
- 597. Silas, 1795-1819; married 1818, Esther Jaquith.

278. JACOB PEIRCE, REBECCA.
Leominster, Mass., Jeffrey, N. H.

- 598. Jacob, 1778-1828; married 1800, Mary Sawtell, 1778-1812; six children. Married 1813, Electa Evans, died 1817; two children. Married 1818, Betsey Peirce (590); one child. Married 1823, Sally Garfield, 1782-1872; two children. Westminster.
- 599. Benjamin, 1782-1864; married 1813, Sally Erskine, 1782-1851; three children. Pulaski, N. Y.
- 600. Keziah, 1783-1824; married 1806, Alvin Jewell.
- 601. Deborah, born 1785; married 1826, Alvin Jewell.
- 602. Reuben, 1787-1857; married 1814, Lydia Holden, 1785-1823; one child. Married 1823, Florilla Sweetland, born 1805; eleven children. North Bloomfield, N. Y.
- 603. Marian, 1789-1863; married 1812, Benjamin Hale, 1790-1832; five children. Jaffrey, N. H.
- 604. Daniel, 1791-1808.
- 605. Moses, born 1793; married Betsey Jewett; two children. Oshkosh, Wis.
- 606. Josiah, 1795-1795.
- 607. Nancy, born 1796; married 1823, Sewell Hosmer; had Granville. Fitchburg, Mass.
- 608. Josiah, born 1798; married 1824, Pauline Erskine, born 1801; three children. Mexico, N. Y.

- 609. Rebecca, 1799-1823.
- 610. Triphosa, 1800-1802.

288. JOHN PEIRCE, DINAH.
Harvard.

- 611. Eliza, 1801-1818.
- 612. John, born 1803; married 1828, Sarah Parker, 1803-1845; nine children. Married 1845, Louisa Percy, born 1810. Boston.
- 613. Stillman, 1809-1872; married Sarah French; two children. Cambridge.

289. CALVIN PEIRCE, BETSEY, LUCY.
Bolton.

- 614. John, 1786-1853; married 1814, Sally Brigham, 1791-1873; five children. Bolton.
- 615. Rufus, died 1817.
- 616. Daniel, died 1827.
- 617. Betsey, married 1807, Thorndike Chase of Lynn.
- 618. Mary, married 1813, John Chase, Jr., of Lynn.
- 619. Sophronia, born 1806; married 1830, Luther W. Houghton.
- 620. Calvin.
- 621. Sophia.
- 622. Louisa.
- 623. Lucy.

291. EBENEZER PEIRCE, EUNICE.
Peru, Partridgeville.

- 624. Sarah, born 1772; married 1795, Levi Allen. Peru.
- 625. John, 1774-1820; married 1796, Sarah Frissell, 1778-1858; twelve children. Peru.
- 626. Eunice, born 1775; married 1808, William Stevens; three children. Peru, Hinsdale.
- 627. Mary, born 1777; married 1799 Isaac Stevens; two children. Peru. Twin with:
- 628. Martha, married 1797, Joshua Minor.
- 629. Asa, 1779-1819; married 1807, Caroline Worthington, 1779-1862; eight children. Peru. Hinsdale.

- 630. Lydia, 1781-1800.
- 631. Ruth, born 1783; married Col. Reid.
- 632. Jerusha, born 1786; married Col. Reid.
- 633. Ebenezer, 1788-1865; married 1816, Electa, 1794-1872, daughter of Smith and Lydia Phillips; five children.
- 634. Enoch, born 1791; married 1821, Mary Moseley, died 1856; five children. Pittsfield.

296. JOHN PEIRCE, LUCY.
Millbury, Sutton.

- 635. John, 1776-1796.
- 636. Betsey, born 1777; married 1802, Elias Lovell Hewett; five children. Sutton.
- 637. Lucy, born 1779; married 1801, Andreas, born 1778, son of Andreas and Betty Waters; two daughters.
- 638. Luther, 1781-1861; married 1803, Clarissa Read, 1780-1824; nine children. Married 1825, Aurilla Terry, 1786-1866; one child. Grafton, Mass., Thompsonville, Conn.
- 639. Calvin, 1784-1812; married 1808, Sophronia Colton, 1786-1866; two children. Millbury.
- 640. Clarissa, 1787-1865; married 1808, Luther Stiles, died 1857; nine children. Amsterdam, N. Y., Elgin, Ill.
- 641. Hervey, 1790-1796.
- 642. Polly, born 1792; living 1882; married 1811, Jared Brainard. Enfield, Conn.
- 643. Hervey, 1797-1851; married 1819, Linia Stone, 1796-1870; two children. Millbury.
- 644. John Wiman, 1801-1803.

298. JONATHAN PEIRCE, LYDIA.
Southboro.

- 645. Lydia, born 1782; married Asa Holt.
- 646. Nancy, born 1783; married — Ford.
- 647. Nathan, born 1785.
- 648. Jonathan, born 1788; went to China.
- 649. Lavina, 1790-1868; married 1813, William Robbins, born 1791; three children. Sutton.

- 650. Aaron, born 1793; married Harriet Bellows.
- 651. Lina, 1794-1870; married Almond Ford, 1788-1829; six children.
- 652. Lola, 1799-1837.

299. DAVID PEIRCE, SARAH.

Southboro, Lancaster, Mass., Barnard, Woodstock, Vt.

- 653. Nathan, 1784-1849; married 1806, Sally Richmond, 1781-1854, six children. Barnard, Brandon, Vt., Whitehall, N. Y.
- 654. David, 1786-1872; married 1819, Ruth Downer, 1797-1833; three children. Married 1834, Mary S. Gardner, 1804-1871; Woodstock, Vt.
- 655. Aaron, 1787-1860; married 1819, Sarah Hough, 1797-1842; nine children. Married 1844, Mary Billings, 1799-1879. Cornish, N. H., Weathersfield, Irasburg, Barton, Vt.
- 656. Sally, 1789-1812.
- 657. Anna, born 1791; married Charles Carpenter.
- 658. Betsey, born 1793; married Abner Harlow.
- 659. Dana, 1795-1870; married 1819, Diademia, 1798-1873, daughter of Jeremiah and Jane (Stowbridge) Paul; fifteen children. Barnard, Woodstock, Vt.
- 660. Edmund, 1797-1877; married 1822, Louisa Stane, died 1876; six children. Barnard, Vt., Manhattan, Kansas.
- 661. Polly, born 1799; married Sanford Sessions and Warren Harlow.
- 662. Lucy, 1802-1802.
- 663. Fanny, born 1803; married — Barstow.

300. AARON PEIRCE, HANNAH.

Millbury, Sutton.

- 664. Sally, born 1791; married 1819, Paul C. Chase, born 1790; six children.
- 665. Lydia, born 1792; married 1813, David Gordon; six children.
- 666. Leonard, 1793-1796.

667. Hannah, 1796-1796.
668. Leonard, 1798-1843; married 1831, Mary Le-Baron, died 1843, daughter of Israel Putnam; two children. Sutton, Mass., Canton, Ill.
669. Aaron, 1802-1878; married 1839, Sophronia Scott, born 1814; three children. Millbury.
670. Mary Stow, born 1806; married 1831, Calvin Temple; six children. Reading.

301. JOSHUA PEIRCE, LYDIA.
Lancaster, Leominster.

671. Thomas S., born 1767; married 1791, Dolly Bouteille; twelve children. Leominster.
672. Joshua, born 1769; died unmarried.
673. Katherine, born 1771; married Sylvester Ropes.
674. Jonathan, born 1773; New York state.
675. Asa, 1775-1842; married 1800, Deborah Joslin, 1779-1818; seven children. Married 1821, Mrs. Martha (Joslin) Richardson, 1790-1866; seven children. Leominster.
676. Phineas, 1778-1836; unmarried.
677. David, born 1781; married — — —; three children.
678. Elias, 1784-1834; unmarried.

302. JONATHAN PEIRCE, ELIZABETH,
LYDIA. Lancaster, Boston.

679. Curtis, 1769-1775.
680. Jonathan, 1772-1772.
681. Jonathan, born 1809; married 1835; Elizabeth B. Leavitt, 1817-1867; five children. Chelsea.
682. Joshua H., 1812-1869; unmarried.

304. JOSIAH PEIRCE, PHEBE.
Baldwin, Me.

683. Hannah, 1788-1873.
684. Phebe, 1789-1800.
685. Josiah, 1792-1866; married 1825, Eveline, 1795-1870, daughter of Archelaus and Elizabeth (Brown) Lewis; seven children. Gorham, Me.

- 686. Ruth, 1794-1875; married Ira Crocker; a son. Portland, Me.
- 687. Nancy, 1796-1825; married 1822, Charles Freeman; two children. Limerick, Me.
- 688. Harriet, 1798-1829.
- 689. Sarah R., 1800-1851; married William B. Gooch; had Elizabeth. Elizabeth, N. J.
- 690. Phebe T., 1801-1803.
- 691. Daniel T., 1803-1856; married 1826, Frances E. B. Lewis, 1809-1874; nine children. Pontiac, Mich.
- 692. George Washington, 1805-1835; married 1832, Ann Wadsworth Longfellow, 1810-1835. Portland, Me.

307. JOHN PEIRCE, REBECCA.

Woburn, Mass., Hiram, Me.

- 693. John, 1789-1871; married 1815, Ruth Powers, born 1792; eight children. Hiram, Me.
- 694. Josiah, 1790-1863; married 1834, Mary Hancock, 1793-1879.
- 695. Rebecca, 1792-1877; married 1825, Mark Rounds.
- 696. Benjamin T., 1794-1860; married 1829, Nancy Young, 1799-1847; three children. Patten, Me.
- 697. William, 1796-1876; married 1818, Betsey Larabee, 1798-1861; nine children. Hiram, Me.
- 698. Timothy C., 1798-1798.
- 699. Timothy C., 1800-1856; married 1824, Olive Pingree, 1797-1865; two children. Brighton, Mass.
- 700. Daniel, born 1802; married 1823, Abigail Hancock, born 1806; seven children. Hiram, Me.
- 701. Levi, born 1804; unmarried. Hiram, Me.
- 702. Ruth, born 1807; married 1828, John Johnson.

309. DANIEL PEIRCE, MERCY.

Westmoreland, N. H., St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.

- 703. Daniel, 1768-1839; married Abigail Gilson, 1766-1847; had Warren. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- 704. Aretas, 1770-1840; married 1794, Rebecca Blood, 1775-1850; four children. Monroe, N. Y.

- 705. Mercy, born 1771; married Phineas Day.
- 706. Sally, born 1773; married Thomas Peck.
- 707. Betsey, born 1775; died unmarried.
- 708. Nathaniel, born 1777; married Betsey, 1786-1863, daughter of Patrick and Grace McManus; five children. Michigan.
- 709. Levi, 1779-1839; married 1802, Polly Fowler, 1779-1865; six children. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- 710. Abel, 1781-1862; married 1805, Mercy Allin, 1783-1850; five children. St. Johnsbury Center, Vt.
- 711. Reuben, 1783-1855; married 1807, Abigail Cobb, 1788-1868; six children. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- 712. Joel, born 1785; died young.
- 713. Lois, born 1786; married Nahum Stiles.

310. JOSEPH PEIRCE, MARGARET.
Bolton, Mass., Westmoreland, N. H.,
St. Johnsbury, Vt.

- 714. Joseph, 1773-1840; married 1794, Susanna Lawrence, 1775-1852; nine children. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- 715. Ephraim, 1775-1815; unmarried.
- 716. Timothy, born 1776; moved to New York state.
- 717. Jotham, 1778-1823; married 1804, Mary R. Cobb, 1782-1832; eleven children. Coventry, Vt., Montreal, Canada.
- 718. Asa, 1781-1846; moved to Belvidere, Ill. Four children.
- 719. Martin, born 1783; married 1803, Abigail Sanderson, 1785-1843; twelve children. Married 1843, Nancy A. Cleveland, born 1796. Stanbridge, Que.
- 720. Leonard, 1785-1852; married 1815, Nancy Norris, 1786-1864; seven children. Brownington, Vt.
- 721. Wilder, 1788-1866; married 1817, Nancy, 1799-1858, daughter of Israel Parsons of Hatfield, Mass.; eleven children. Stanstead, Que.
- 722. Alfred, 1790-1822; three children.
- 723. Shubael, 1793-1864; married 1825, Mary A. Barnard, born 1799; four children. Richmond, Que.

724. Almira, born 1796; married Horace Huntoon.
725. Thomas, 1799-1880; married 1826, Olive Martin,
1806-1879; eight children. Martinsville, Que.

311. THOMAS PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.

St. Johnsbury, Vt.

726. Thomas, 1780-1857; married Betsey Sanderson,
1789-1842; eight children. Married 2d, Mrs.
Melon (Roberts) Flint, died 1850. St. Johnsbury,
Vt.
727. Orpha, 1777-1854; married Israel, 1775-1829, son
of Joseph Peirce; eight children. St. Johnsbury,
Vt. See 659, descendants of John Peirce.
728. Abigail.
729. Sally, married Jacob Sanderson.
730. Dianthe, married Philip Goss.

312. JOHN PEIRCE, ZEURIAH.

Plainfield, Conn.

731. Susanna, 1751-1776.
732. John, 1753-1834.
733. Esther, 1755-1790.
734. Mary, born 1757; married John Cleveland.
735. Phineas, 1759-1801; unmarried.
736. Priscilla, born 1761; married Daniel Gordon.
737. Thomas, 1763-1843; married 1790, Baradill Fox,
1768-1839; six children.
738. Stephen, 1765-1822.
739. Spalding, 1768-1827; married 1799, Nabby Bacon,
1782-1872; eight children. Paris, N. Y.
740. Sylvester, 1770-1814; married Eunice —, 1778-
1812; four children. Plainfield, Conn.

321. LEMUEL PEIRCE, DORCAS.

Plainfield, Sterling, Conn.

741. Parnell, 1758-1761.
742. Olive, born 1760.
743. Phineas, 1768-1855; married 1792, Rowena Harris,
1778-1850; eleven children. Mansfield, Sterling,
Rockville, Conn.

328. THOMAS PEIRCE, OLIVE.
Canaan, Conn.

744. Samuel, 1756-1832; married 1781, Hannah White, 1761-1846; nine children. Canaan, Conn., Salisbury, Vt.
745. Tryphene, born 1758; married — Peats; two children.
746. Ruth, born 1759; married Abner Miller; five children.
747. Sarah, born 1761.
748. John, 1764-1832; married 1798, Sally Daboll, 1778-1817; four children. Married 1822, Mary Smith, 1777-1832. Canaan, Conn.
749. Esther, 1766-1812; married — Caldwell; eight children.
750. Olive, 1770-1812; married — Bull; eight children.
751. Silas, 1772-1858; married 1829, Lois Weed Kelsey, 1720-1851; Torrington, Conn., Alford, Mass.
752. Beulah, 1774-1790.
753. Cynthia, born 1775.

333. SILAS PEIRCE.
Canaan, Conn.

754. Joseph.

334. AMOS PEIRCE, LOIS.
Canaan, Conn.

755. Mary, 1773-1793.
756. Ichabod, born 1775; married — Whitney. Twin with:
757. Edward, 1775-1802.
758. Anna, 1778-1828; married — Freeman and — Hill; five children.
759. Stephen, born 1780; died in infancy.
760. Samuel, 1783-1860; married 1807, Sally Gorham, 1783-1856; seven children. Elbridge, N. Y.
761. Betsey, born 1785; married Samuel Williams, died 1836.

762. William, 1787-1864; married 1813, Polly Loveland, 1792-1855; five children. Canaan, Conn.
763. Laura, born 1789; married Silas Williams, died 1836.
764. Candace, born 1792; married Isaac Gifford; had Fernando Olena, Ohio.

338. PHINEAS PEIRCE, RUTH.
Canaan, Conn.

765. Keziah, born 1773; married — Austin.
766. Candace, 1775-1777.
767. Huldah, 1777-1777.
768. Rhoda, 1779-1862; married John Rawson; six children.
769. Phineas, 1781-1815; married 1810, Annie Kellogg, 1787-1813; two children.
770. Elizabeth, 1783-1783.
771. Amos, 1784-1872; married 1811, Mary Sanford, 1790-1845; six children. Poultney, Vt., Roseville, Ill. He married again.
772. Abiram, 1786-1860; married 1809, Sarah Satterlee, 1787-1848; seven children.
773. William, 1788-1788.
774. Lucy, born 1789; married Ashel Smith.
775. Stephen, 1791-1847; married 1822, Edith Low, 1805-1869; six children. Exeter, Ill.
776. Horace, 1803-1864; married 1826, Mary Perkins, born 1805; two children. East Smithfield, Pa.
777. Ruth, born 1805; married Luke Perkins.
778. Harry, born 1808; married 1834, Alma Phelps, 1814-1861; seven children. East Smithfield, Pa.

339. JOHN PEIRCE, TAMAR.
Wyoming, Pa.

779. Peletiah, married Polly —; had John, died young. Wilkesbarre, Pa.
780. Elizabeth, married Elihu Parrish.
781. Lucretia, married John Bowman.
782. Thankful, married Nathaniel Hartsouf.

783. John, 1792-1836; married Susanna Shupp, 1792-1861; nine children. Wilkesbarre, Pa.
784. Tamar.

344. TIMOTHY PEIRCE, EUNICE, HANNAH.
Plainfield, Conn.

785. Timothy, 1756-1775; died at sea.
786. Palmer, 1761-1840; married 1783, Eunice Kimball, died 1791; four children. Married 1792, Lydia Burton; eight children. Norwich, Vt.
787. Hannah, 1768-1846.
788. John L., 1770-1813; married 1798, Apame Thomas, 1778-1849; three children. Plainfield, Conn.
789. Eunice, 1772-1863.

347. JOSIAH PEIRCE, LYDIA.
Plainfield, Conn., Caledonia, N. Y.

790. Job, 1770-1827; married Jerusha Mery, 1780-1802; three children. Married 2d, Mercy Stevens; six children. Caledonia, N. Y.
791. Azel, 1773-1856; married 1800, Eliza, died 1834, daughter of Asher and Eliza (Prentice) Brewster; six children. Married 1836, Marietta Fitch. Lebanon, Conn.
792. Polly, born 1775; married John Morgan.
793. Josiah, 1777-1813.
794. Shepard, 1780-1866; married 1810, Sarah Colbaugh, 1790-1850; thirteen children. Caledonia, N. Y., Wysox, Pa.
795. Lydia, born 1782; married — Pratt and Theophilus Meyer.
796. Chester, 1785-1799.
797. Dolly, 1788-1842.
798. Augustus, 1790-1825.

349. NATHANIEL PEIRCE, PRISCILLA.
Pomfret, Conn., Royalton, Vt.

799. Elizabeth, born 1756.
800. Martha, born 1758.
801. Phebe, born 1760.

- 802. Willard, 1762-1830; married 1784, Susanna Waldo, 1763-1835; eight children. South Royalton, Vt.
- 803. Lucy, born 1764; married 1784, Phineas Parkhurst; seven children.
- 804. Bester, married 1795, Lois Stevens; one child. Married 1798, Sally Burrough; four children. Married 1818, Miss McChenney; two children. Potsdam, N. Y.
- 805. Priscilla, married 1785, Standish Day.
- 806. Isaac, 1774-1847; married 1797, Polly, 1775-1844, sister of the Mormon leader, Joseph Smith; nine children. Royalton, Vt.
- 807. Caleb, died 1813; married Betsey Fogg; two children. Canaan, N. H.

350. EZEKIEL PEIRCE, ESTHER.
Plainfield, Conn.

- 808. Sarah, born 1750; married ——— Leonard.
- 809. Ezekiel, born 1752.

353. JEDEDIAH PEIRCE, SUSANNA.
Plainfield, Conn.

- 810. Joseph, 1765-1835; married 1792, Roxanna Perrin, 1766-1834; nine children. South Royalton, Vt., Potsdam, N. Y.
- 811. Esther, born 1766; married Benjamin Tuckerman.
- 812. Ruth, 1768-1852; married 1798, Ebenezer Cole. Morristown, Vt.
- 813. William, 1770-1854; married 1796, Hannah Baker, 1777-1863; thirteen children. Royalton, Vt.
- 814. Lois, 1772-1798; married 1796, Joseph Safford. Royalton.
- 815. Elisha, 1774-1835; married 1800, Polly Baker, 1775-1835; seven children. Royalton, Vt.
- 816. Lucy, 1776-1859.
- 817. Jedediah, 1779-1798.
- 818. Eaton, 1781-1798.
- 819. Susanna, 1783-1855.

820. Ebenezer, 1784-1853; married 1801, Mary Fales, died 1839; four children. Royalton, Vt.
821. Mary, born 1787.

354. WILLARD PEIRCE, JERUSHA.
Plainfield, Conn.

822. Edith, born 1764; married — Herrick.
823. James, 1766-1851; married 1817, Elizabeth Fuller, born 1800; four children. Plainfield, Conn.
824. Jerusha, born 1768; married Nathan Parker.
825. Hezekiah, born 1770; married — White.
826. Annis, born 1772; married — Frink.

355. NEHEMIAH PEIRCE, LYDIA.
Plainfield, Coventry, Conn.

827. Daniel, 1760-1769.
828. Benjamin, 1762-1838; married 1786, Lydia Gurley, 1767-1827; eight children. Brooklyn, Conn.
829. Hannah, born 1766; married 1784, Isaac Barton, died 1841; eight children.
830. Frederick, 1768-1845; married 1802, Rebeckah Blood, 1779-1858; seven children. Brooklyn, Conn., Bridgewater, N. Y.
831. Nehemiah, 1771-1850; married 1794, Clarissa Williams, 1772-1842; nine children. Married 1844, Nancy Ladd. Monmouth, Me.
832. Lydia, 1774-1847; married Aaron Loomis; seven children. Twin with:
833. Lucy, died in infancy.
834. Lucy, born 1776.

362. DELANO PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Coventry, Conn.

835. Betsey, 1771-1863; married 1791, Benjamin Gilbert, 1767-1835; seven children.
836. Abigail, 1773-1795.
837. Olive, born 1776; married Daniel Litchfield.
838. Erastus, 1780-1828; married 1800, Hannah Cady, 1776-1820; seven children. Married 1821, Hannah Bingham, 1784-1847; one child. Brooklyn, Conn.

- 839. Elias, born 1781; married 1813, Lydia Thompson, 1790-1876; had Elias. Topsham, Me.
- 840. Benjamin, 1783-1839; unmarried.
- 841. Delano, 1786-1871; married 1813, Anna Nichols, 1791-1860; had Julia. Oxford, East Douglas, Grafton, Mass.
- 842. Lois, 1790-1857; married 1809, Jonathan Parkhurst, 1784-1851; seven children.

363. TIMEUS PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Brooklyn, Coventry, Conn.

- 843. Sophia, born 1780.
- 844. Payson G., 1781-1845; married 1808, Mary Shepard, died 1869; six children. Brooklyn, Conn., Butternuts, N. Y.
- 845. Rizpah, born 1783; married Samuel L. Whipple.
- 846. Rufus, 1785-1786.
- 847. Rufus, born 1786; married and moved to Akron, O.
- 848. Oliver, born 1789; Providence, R. I. and moved west.
- 849. Betsey, 1792-1792.

364. RUFUS PEIRCE, SARAH.
Brooklyn, Conn.

- 850. Septimus, born 1777; married and moved to Middletown, Vt.
- 851. Deborah, born 1779; married Thomas Goodale.
- 852. Naomi, born 1781; married Titus Goodale.
- 853. Sarah, born 1783; married — Herrick.

366. ABEL PEIRCE, RUTH.
Wyoming, Pa.

- 854. Sylvania, born 1758, aged over 90 at death; second wife of Capt. Daniel Hoyt.
- 855. Chester, 1762-1784.
- 856. Polly, 1763-1834; married 1786, Gen. Lord Butler; eight children.

371. TIMOTHY PEIRCE, HANNAH.
Wyoming, Pa.

857. Clarissa, married Alward White.
858. Polly.

378. EPHRAIM PEIRCE, BRIDGET.
Chelmsford, Mass.

859. Ephraim, born 1761.
860. Rebecca, born 1763.
861. Robert, born 1767.
862. Parker, born 1770.

379. WILLIAM PEIRCE, ELIZABETH.
Chelmsford, Mass.

863. Mary, born 1761; married Oliver Perham.
864. Dolly, born 1763.
865. Elizabeth, born 1765.
866. William, born 1767.
867. Ann, born 1770.
868. Bradley, 1772-1775.
869. Sybil, born 1775.

383. OLIVER PEIRCE, DEBORAH.
Chelmsford, Mass.

870. Ruth, born 1773; married — Parkhurst.
871. Hannah, 1774-1851.
872. Rebecca, 1780-1789.
873. Oliver, 1783-1868; unmarried.
874. Abigail, born 1792.

387. JONAS PEIRCE, BETSEY.
East Chelmsford, Mass.

875. Jonas, born 1780; wife died 1810; two children.
876. Betsey, born 1782; married Daniel Tuck.
877. Sarah, born 1784; married Timothy Reed.
878. Polly, born 1787; married Levi Farr.
879. Oliver, 1789-1817.

388. JONATHAN PEIRCE, HANNAH.
Chelmsford, Townsend, Mass.

880. Richard W., 1782-1845; married 1804, Sarah Farrar, 1780-1835; nine children. Married 1835, Susan Keep. Townsend.
881. Lucy W., 1784-1856; married 1802, Abel Spalding, 1777-1860; eleven children. Jaffrey, N. H.
882. Hannah, 1786-1847; married John Clement, 1782-1867; eight children.

389. STEPHEN PEIRCE, HANNAH.
Chelmsford, Mass.

883. Hannah, born 1778; married Samuel Butterfield.
884. John, 1783-1824; unmarried.
885. Stephen, 1786-1854; married 1814, Abigail Bate-
man, 1790-1826; four children. Married 1831,
Mary Cory, 1800-1853; six children. Chelms-
ford.
886. Patty, born 1788; married Abel Marshall.
887. Jesse, 1790-1820; married 1814, Hannah, died
1867, daughter of Eben Harrington of Lexing-
ton; three children. Chelmsford, Acton.
888. Moses, 1792-1829; married 1814, Mary Barron,
born 1797; five children. Tyngsboro, Boston.
889. Marshall, born 1793; married Mary Stearns; five
children. Chelmsford.
890. Jonathan, 1796-1878; married 1827, Hannah, wid-
ow of Jesse (887); four children. Chelmsford.
891. Lydia, married Charles Cutler.

394. JOHN PEIRCE, TABITHA.
Chesterfield, N. H.

892. William, 1776-1854; married 1809, Ruth Hubbard,
1783-1832; three children. Lyndon, Vt.
893. Twins, 1779-1779.
894. John, 1780-1857; married 1799, Judith Thompson,
died 1860; ten children. Londonderry, Vt.
895. Silas, 1781-1783.
896. Ezekiel P., 1785-1865; married 1808, Susanna Por-
ter, 1785-1866; ten children. Chesterfield, N. H.

- 897. Ebenezer, 1788-1874; married 1808, Alpha Randall, 1791-1869; six children. Chesterfield, N. H.
- 898. Esther, 1791-1874; married Samuel Thompson, born 1781; six children.
- 899. Lucy, born 1799; married Hubbard Wheeler; four children.

406. STEPHEN PEIRCE, PHEBE.
Chelmsford, Mass.

- 900. Benjamin, born 1790.
- 901. Pamela, born 1792.
- 902. Thomas.
- 903. Ebenezer.
- 904. Joel.

413. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, ELIZABETH, ANN.
Hillsboro, N. H.

- 905. Elizabeth, 1788-1855; married 1811, Gen. John McNeil; four children.
- 906. Benjamin K., 1790-1850; married — La Flambeau, died 1854. Married Amanda — and — Reed; five children. New York, N. Y.
- 907. Nancy M., 1792-1837; married 1815, Gen. Solomon McNeil; three children.
- 908. John Sullivan, 1796-1824; married 1818, Marietta O. Putthoff, 1802-1829; two children. Detroit, Mich.
- 909. Harriet B., 1800-1837; married 1822, Hugh Jameson.
- 910. Charles G., 1803-1828. Utica, N. Y.
- 911. Franklin, 1804-1869; married 1834, Jane M. Appleton, 1806-1863; three children, died in childhood. Concord, N. H. President of the United States.
- 912. Charlotte, died in infancy.
- 913. Henry D., born 1812; married 1841, Susan Tuttle, 1815-1874; two children. Hillsboro, N. H.

415. MERRILL PEIRCE, DORCAS.
Hillsboro, N. H.

914. Polly, 1794-1867; married 1823, Moses Chapman, 1796-1859; eight children. Peterboro, N. H.
915. Mary A. A., 1803-1849; married 1826, William B. Kimball, born 1801; two children. Peterboro, N. H.
916. Adaline, died 1870; married 1831, Benjamin B. Cushing, born 1808; four children. Marlboro, N. H.
917. Louisa A., 1809-1873; married 1851, Thomas McCoy, died 1870. Sharon, N. H.
918. Nancy, born 1812; married Col. E. P. Emerson; three children. Nashua, N. H.
919. Merrill, married Mary Dickinson; two children. Utica, N. Y.
920. Jesse, died unmarried.
921. Elizabeth M., born 1816; married 1836, Cornelius G. Fenner, born 1800; four children.

418. JONATHAN PEIRCE, RUTH.
Groton, Mass.

922. Jonathan, 1751-1806; married 1778, Abigail Prescott, 1755-1840; nine children. Groton.
923. Benjamin, 1754-1829; married 1782, Rebecca Wright, 1764-1844; fifteen children. Cavendish, Vt.
924. Ruth, born 1757; died young.
925. Molly, 1759-1766.
926. Stephen, 1761-1766.
927. Joseph, 1764-1766.
928. Ruth, born 1767; married — Fletcher.
929. Solomon, born 1771.

428. SAMUEL PEIRCE, ANNA, MRS. WIL-
LARD.
Charlemont, Mass., Herkimer, N. Y.

930. Samuel, born 1779; married 1800, Deborah Butler; had Oliver B. Charlemont, Mass., Rome, N. Y.
931. Gershom, born 1781. Charlemont.

932. Hannah Keth, born 1783. Charlemont.

933. Abigail Flag, born 1789.

934. James, born 1792.

432. JOSIAH PEIRCE, MIRIAM.
Charlemont, Mass.

935. Seth, 1784-1784.

936. Seth, 1785-1822; married 1811, Cynthia Hawkes,
1785-1834; four children. Charlemont.

937. Josiah, born 1787; married 1814, Jemima Thornton,
born 1788; eight children. North Adams, Mass.,
Geneva, Ill.

938. David, born 1789; married Providence ——. Dres-
den, O.

939. Miriam, 1792-1879; unmarried.

940. Richard, 1794-1848; married 1817, Sally, 1794-
1877, daughter of Libbeus and Sarah Rudd; six-
teen children. Charlemont, Buckland.

941. Judith, born 1796.

436. JOSIAH PEIRCE, LUCY.
Hadley, Mass.

942. Lucy, 1773-1775.

943. Dolly, born 1774; married Rufus Shumway.

944. Anne, born 1776; married Andrew Dunnakin.

945. Lucy, born 1778; married Elijah White.

946. David, 1780-1850; married 1825, Miriam Cook,
1801-1873; seven children. Hadley.

947. Elihu, 1782-1825; married 1804, Nancy Dunnakin,
1784-1839; ten children. Hadley.

948. Job, 1785-1879; married 1810, Thankful Fairfield,
1784-1857; six children. Hadley, Mass., Lyme,
N. H.

442. SETH PEIRCE, BETHIA, PATTY.
Mansfield, Conn., Homer, N. Y.

949. Sarah, born 1767; married Royal Storrs.

950. Lucinda, 1769-1854; married 1788, Thomas Welch,
1757-1832; eleven children. Enfield, Conn.

951. Bennett, 1771-1773.

952. Gordon, 1773-1875; married 1796, Thirsa Smalley, died 1861; five children. Thetford, Norwich, Vt., Pitcher, N. Y.
953. Bennett, born 1775.
954. Samuel, 1777-1778.
955. Samuel, 1779-1849; married 1800, Persis Barrows, 1783-1858; nine children. Brimfield, Hardwick.
956. Elijah, 1781-1832; married 1801, Patty Moulton, 1782-1838; five children. Brimfield, Mass., Homer, N. Y.
957. Seth, 1784-1798.
958. Daniel, born 1786.
959. Elizabeth, born 1788; married Chester Collins.
960. Bela, born 1792.
448. ENOCH PEIRCE, EXPERIENCE, MOLLY. Mansfield, Conn., North Pitcher, N. Y.
961. Eseck, 1784-1786.
962. Algernon, 1786-1826; married 1818, Phebe Evans, died 1861; four children. North Pitcher, N. Y.
963. Sophronia, born 1788; married Given Atwood.
964. Experience, born 1793; married A. A. Starks.
965. Enoch, 1795-1854; married 1821, Laura Dean, 1797-1857; had Elizabeth, died young. Eastford, Conn.
966. Earl, born 1798; living 1879; married 1823, Olive Stearns, 1799-1870; five children. Mansfield, Conn.
451. SAMUEL PEIRCE, JOANNA. Mansfield, Conn., Derwinter, N. Y.
967. Anna, born 1779; married Enoch Eldridge.
968. Mary, born 1781; married Samuel Finch.
969. Sarah, born 1787; married Samuel Eldridge.
970. Olive, born 1791; died unmarried.
971. Joanna, born 1793; married Charles Hyde.
972. Auelia, born 1796; married Moses Smith.
973. Eunice, born 1800.

452. JOSEPH PEIRCE, ANN.

Boston, Mass., Norwick, Conn.

974. Hannah, 1771-1775.
975. Joseph Hardy, 1773-1832; married 1791, Frances Temple, 1776-1815, daughter of Joseph Cordis of Charlestown; thirteen children. Married 1819, Abby Robinson, 1790-1832, of Newport, R. I.; died at sea with Joseph; two children.
976. Ann, 1774-1800; married 1793, John Lathrop, Jr.; had John Peirce. Boston.
977. Thomas, 1775-1776.
978. Hannah, 1777-1778.
979. Lucy, 1779-1779.
980. Hardy, 1780-1780.
981. Isaac, 1781-1793.
982. Hannah Dawes, 1783-1855; married 1808, Thomas P. Kettell.
983. Lucy, 1785-1785.
984. Elizabeth Somes, 1787-1845; married 1805, Fitch Pool Putnam, 1784-1820; had Elizabeth, who married Albert G. Soule of Fairfield, Conn. Boston.
985. Maria, 1789-1874.
986. Frances, 1792-1792.

460. WILLIAM PEIRCE, SARAH.

Wilton, N. H., Weston, Vt.

987. Roxanna, married William Campbell.
988. Asa, 1788-1874; married 1817, Hannah Higgins, 1798-1872; seven children. Clarendon, Mt. Holly, Weston, Vt.
989. Sally, married John Kimball.
990. Phebe, unmarried.
991. William, 1785-1867; married Mary Moncrief, 1786-1847; four children. Salem, N. Y.
992. Betsey, married — Lockwood.
993. Hannah, married Charles Lockwood.
994. Lydia, married Aaron Blanchard.

995. Polly, unmarried.

996. Calvin, unmarried.

461. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, DORCAS, NABBY.
Wilton, N. H., Andover, Londonderry, Vt.

997. Dorcas, 1786-1853; married 1809, Thomas Hall, died 1835; five children. South Londonderry, Vt.

998. Polly, 1787-1851; married 1810, Daniel Dodge; two children. Andover, Londonderry, Vt.

999. James, 1789-1813; married 1811, Mary Walker.

1000. Abiel, 1791-1871; married 1817, Nancy Holt, 1793-1828; four children. Married 1830, Hannah K. Manning, 1792-1878. Andover, Vt., Waukesha County, Wis.

1001. Asa, 1793-1858; married 1818, Betsey Dodge, born 1789; five children. Adrian, Mich., Fort Wayne, Ind.

1002. Alvah, 1796-1818; married 1817, Dolly Baker, 1795-1879; had Alvah H. She married 2d, Oliver Atwood.

1003. Nancy, 1798-1862; married 1830, Isaac Jewett, died 1852. She married 2d, David Putnam.

1004. Alanson, born 1801; married 1825, Hannah Burton, died 1851; four children. Weathersfield, Vt.

1005. Abel, 1804-1832; married 1825, Harriet Dodge; three children.

1006. Abigail, born 1820; married 1842, George C. Mason, born 1811; four children. Farmer, Ohio.

1007. James, 1822-1842.

1008. Lucy, born 1825; married 1851, Daniel P. Chittenden; four children. North Springfield, Vt.

1009. Benjamin F., born 1828; married 1851, Julia Ewing, born 1830. Bethlehem, Pa.

462. TIMOTHY PEIRCE, PHEBE.
Wilton, N. H.

1010. Timothy, 1785-1787.

1011. Hannah, born 1789.

467. NATHAN PEIRCE, SARAH.
Woburn, Mass.

1012. Sarah, born 1783; married Ephraim Brown.

1013. Susanna, 1785-1815.

1014. Nathaniel, born 1787; married — Woods.

1015. Nathan, 1789-1806.

1016. James, 1790-1838; married 1813, Polly Wood,
1792-1877; thirteen children. Hubbardston,
Mass.

1017. Phebe, born 1798; married John Scadding.

1018. Samuel, 1800-1873; married — Merriam and
Priscilla Moore; three children. Hubbardston.

1019. Josiah, 1804-1860; married 1826, Ellen Davis, died
1850; four children. Married 1857, Polly
Baker.

468. ABEL PEIRCE, RUTH.
Woburn, Mass.

1020. Harriet, born 1793; married 1812, Samuel Wyman.

1021. Abel, 1795-1796.

1022. Abel, born 1797; married 1822, Almira Russell,
1804-1836; four children. Married 1840, Mary
C. Dickson, 1809-1848. Married 1849, Eliza
Dickson, born 1811; one child. Arlington.

1023. Charles, born 1800.

1024. Franklin, 1802-1837.

1025. Mary A., born 1804; married 1824, Bradley Sim-
onds, born 1799; eight children. Lexington,
Ashby.

1026. William, 1807-1880; married 1828, Lydia Sleeper,
died 1853; eight children. Married 1856, Jane
Clark. Woburn.

1027. George W., born 1819; married 1840, Eliza B.
Hutchinson, 1824-1848; four children. Mar-
ried 2d, Hannah C. Merrill; one child. Lynn.

1028. Sewell W., 1813-1871; married 1838, Margaret R. Adams, 1816-1878; seven children. Winchester.
1029. Eliza, born 1816; married 1830, Samuel Cook; had Samuel.

470. JOSHUA PEIRCE, SARAH.
Hudson, N. H.

1030. Joshua, 1783-1784.
1031. John, 1785-1825.
1032. Joshua, 1787-1828; married 1810, Dorothy Hutchins, 1790-1828; six children. Hudson, Nashua, N. H.
1033. James, 1792-1871; married 1821, Belinda Cross, 1794-1861; seven children. Nashua, N. H.
1034. Joseph B., 1794-1841; unmarried.
1035. Abraham, 1798-1804. Twin with:
1036. Isaac, 1798-1798.
1037. Cosmore, 1802-1804.

473. DANIEL PEIRCE, HANNAH.
Hudson, N. H.

1038. Samuel, 1784-1876; married 1805, Abigail Davis, died 1856; fourteen children. Brownington, Albany, Vt.
1039. Sarah, born 1786; married Eben Dustin.
1040. Daniel, 1789-1861; married Clarissa Hardy, 1791-1866; ten children. Hopkinton, N. H.
1041. Robert F., 1790-1860; married 1812, Sarah Harvey, 1790-1856; three children. New London, Bradford, N. H.
1042. Isaac, 1795-1865; married 1818, Mary Floyd, 1797-1868; six children. Norwich, Vt.
1043. Joshua, married 1817, Sarah Barnard, born 1798. Married 2d, Polly Kenson; seven children. Warner, N. H.
1044. William M., born 1806; married 1825, Lois C. Kenniston, born 1804; four children. Salisbury, N. H.
1045. Abigail, married Morrill Clement.

474. NATHAN PEIRCE, PHEBE.
Bradford, N. H.

- 1046. Nathan, 1789-1839; married 1831, Abigail Graves,
born 1798; two children. Bradford, N. H.
- 1047. Susan, 1792-1797.
- 1048. Mary, 1794-1863.
- 1049. Cummings, 1796-1801.
- 1050. Susan, born 1799; married Enos Collins.
- 1051. Daniel, 1801-1848; married 1829, Lucy Wheelock,
1809-1877; had Laura. Eden, Vt.
- 1052. Cummings, born 1803; married 1833, Caroline
Dowlin, died 1874; two children. Bradford,
N. H.
- 1053. Stephen C., born 1807; married 1834, Martha Col-
lins, died 1873; had Daniel, born 1852, who mar-
ried Nancy H. Morgan. Bradford, N. H.

475. JAMES PEIRCE, MARY.
West Swanzey, N. H.

- 1054. Alvah, 1795-1869; married 1832, Leafee Miller,
1805-1866. Bellows Falls, Vt.
- 1055. Avery, 1797-1799.
- 1056. Polly, 1799-1837; married Solomon Fields.
- 1057. Daniel, 1801-1874; married 1826, Ursula Caldwell,
born 1808; eight children. West Swanzey, N.
H., Bolton, Mass.
- 1058. Enoch C., 1803-1815.
- 1059. Sarah C., 1806-1876; married 1837, Charles Greene,
born 1803; five children. West Swanzey, N. H.
- 1060. Nancy, 1808-1853.
- 1061. James, 1810-1874; married 1839, Chloe Holbrook,
born 1816; six children. Cranesville, Clarksville,
Sharpesville, Pa.
- 1062. William, born 1813; married 1844, Martha M.
Whitcomb, born 1823; two children. Empire
Prairie, Mo.

477. JACOB PEIRCE, MARTHA.
Woburn, Mass.

- 1063. Martha, 1784-1869; married 1807, Joseph Gardner, 1780-1858; four children.
- 1064. Mary, 1786-1846; married 1810, Rev. Timothy F. Rogers; three children. Bernardstown.
- 1065. Jacob, 1789-1872; married 1816, Mellicent Lawrence, 1798-1842; four children. Woburn.
- 1066. Rufus, 1791-1845; unmarried.

478. EPHRAIM PEIRCE, ABIGAIL.
Stoneham, Mass.

- 1067. Ephraim, 1783-1845; married 1806, Sarah Leathe, 1784-1854; eleven children. Woburn, Stoneham.
- 1068. Abigail, born 1786; married 1807, John Alden.
- 1069. Samuel, 1788-1813.
- 1070. Betsey, born 1790; married 1811, James Steele; had John.
- 1071. Timothy, born 1792.
- 1072. Polly, 1795-1831; married 1820, Onesimus Hadley. Stoneham.
- 1073. William, 1798-1832.

481. HEMAN PEIRCE, MARY.
Reading, Vt.

- 1074. Joseph, 1796-1830; unmarried.
- 1075. Henry, 1798-1843; married 1819, Mary Newton, born 1802; eight children. Hammondsville, Reading, Vt. She married 2d, — Parker.
- 1076. James, 1803-1868; married 1828, Mary Slayton, born 1818; six children. Reading, Woodstock, Vt., Stoneham, Mass.
- 1077. Samuel B., born 1806; living 1882; married 1829, Hannah R., born 1806, daughter of Joseph Warren Homer of Dorchester; nine children. Boston.
- 1078. Christrany, 1814-1816.

485. BENJAMIN PEIRCE, EUNICE.
Wayland, Mass.

1079. Eunice, born 1786; married 1818, William Spring, died 1823; three children.
1080. Benjamin, 1788-1792.
1081. Lois, 1789-1856.
1082. Luther, 1791-1828; married 1818, Betsey Brackett, born 1789; five children. South Boston.
1083. Benjamin, 1794-1863; married 1818, Almira Harrington, 1799-1880; ten children. Mendon, Weston.
1084. Martha, 1795-1874; married 1817, Samuel Hews; three children.
1085. Mary, 1797-1867.

486. JOHN PEIRCE, MARY.
Weston, Mass., East Embden, Me.

1086. John, 1789-1858; married 1815, Ann Cragin, 1793-1819; one child. Married 1822, Sarah Spalding, born 1799; four children. Embden, Me.
1087. David W., 1791-1835; married 1819, Ruth Andrews, born 1801; six children. Des Moines, Iowa.
1088. Benjamin, 1795-1845; married 1817, Hannah Cragin, 1799-1838; nine children. Married 1841, Lois H. Bartlett; one child. Norridgewock, Me.
1089. Mary T., born 1797; married Henry Moore, 1799-1863.
1090. Sarah W., 1801-1835; married ——— Cleveland; had Thaddeus S. Embden, Me.

487. AMOS PEIRCE, HEPSIBAH.
Ashburnham, Mass.

1091. Hepsibah, 1791-1793.
1092. Amos, 1794-1849; unmarried.
1093. Lucy, 1798-1814.
1094. James, 1801-1872; married 1835, Martha W. Warren, born 1809; two children. Ashburnham, Bolton.

490. STEPHEN PEIRCE.

Dublin, Chesterfield, N. H.

1095. Mary M., married 1821, Solomon Blodgett; two children.

1096. Lucretia, married 1827, Cyrus Powers.

494. JOSEPH PEIRCE, HANNAH.

Hubbardston, Mass., Chester, Vt.

1097. Levi, 1785-1825; married Betsey Eaton, 1785-1809; two children. Married 1811, Eunice Green, 1790-1854; four children. Leicester, Mass., Chester, Vt.

1098. Clarissa, 1789-1868.

1099. Abel G., 1792-1865; married 1811, Susan H. Rice, born 1794; nine children. Chester, Vt., Rensselaer Falls, N. Y.

1100. Lydia, 1795-1796.

1101. Lydia, 1797-1816.

1102. Myra, 1800-1878.

496. ELIAB PEIRCE, LYDIA.

Putney, Vt., Fairfield, N. Y.

1103. Ira, 1794-1862; married 1830, Mary J. Brown, 1811-1867; seven children. Rochester Depot, Ohio.

1104. Achsa, 1800-1855; unmarried.

497. THOMAS PEIRCE, SALLY.

Putney, Vt., Fairfield, Ashford, N. Y.

1105. Lisseta, 1792-1879.

1106. Henrietta, born 1794; married Bradford Joslin.

1107. Chauncey, 1796-1842; married 1821, Lydia Wells; five children. Muir, Mich. She married 2d, — Keeney.

1108. Sarah, 1798-1860.

1109. Thomas, born 1800; married 1829, Catherine Weber, died 1865; three children. Married 1866, Mary Etta Scobey. Springville, N. Y.
1110. Betsey, born 1803; married Sylvester Perry.
1111. Cifford, 1805-1878; married 1835, Henrietta Wells, 1810-1837; two children. Married 1841, Nancy Mayo, 1814-1846; three children. Married 1847, Mayette P. Brown, died 1864. Married 1865, Mrs. Sarah W. Dow, born 1808.
1112. Mary, born 1808; married Jacob Meyers.

500. MOSES H. PEIRCE, ANNA.
Hubbardston, Mass.

1113. Patty, born 1793; married 1811, Silas Davis.
1114. John, 1795-1798.
1115. Haven, 1797-1875; married 1819, Hannah Rice, 1797-1869; five children.
1116. Levi, 1799-1875; married 1830, Mary Melissa, 1807-1865, daughter of Moses, Jr. and Arethusa (Parkhurst) Clark; five children. Worcester, Mass.
1117. Asa, 1800-1875; married Harriet Wheeler, 1803-1852; seven children. Hubbardston.
1118. Margaret, 1802-1823.
1119. J. Hervey, 1804-1846; married Eunice Davis, died 1842; five children. Hubbardston, Princeton.
1120. Mary M., 1807-1865; unmarried.
1121. Dexter, died unmarried.
1122. Melissa, married ——— Bryant.